

IN THE SUPREME COURT OF THE STATE OF NEVADA

BANK OF AMERICA, N.A., AND
THE BANK OF NEW YORK
MELLON FKA THE BANK OF NEW
YORK, AS TRUSTEE FOR THE
CERTIFICATEHOLDERS OF
CWALT, INC., ALTERNATIVE
LOAN TRUST 2006 J-8, MORTGAGE
PASS-THROUGH CERTIFICATES,
SERIES 2006-J8,

Appellants,

v.

NV EAGLES, LLC,

Respondent.

Supreme Court Case No. 84552

Electronically Filed
Sep 14 2022 03:52 p.m.
Elizabeth A. Brown
Clerk of Supreme Court

APPEAL

from the Eighth Judicial District Court, Department XXIX
The Honorable David M. Jones, District Judge
District Court Case No. A-13-685203-C

APPELLANT'S APPENDIX, VOLUME IV

MELANIE D. MORGAN, ESQ.
Nevada Bar No. 8215
LILITH V. XARA, ESQ.
Nevada Bar No. 13138
AKERMAN, LLP
1635 Village Center Circle, Suite 200
Las Vegas, Nevada 89134
Telephone: (702) 634-5000

*Attorneys for Bank of America, N.A. and The Bank of New York Mellon FKA The
Bank of New York, as Trustee for the Certificateholders of CWALT, Inc.,
Alternative Loan Trust 2006 J-8, Mortgage Pass-Through Certificates, Series
2006-J8*

Alphabetical Index

Volume	Tab	Document	Bates Number
I	10.	Affidavit of Service - Cogburn Law Offices (9-30-13)	0050
I	13.	Affidavit of Service - Cogburn Law Offices (10-3-13)	0057
I	15.	Affidavit of Service - Madeira Homeowner's Association (10-22-13)	0059
I	14.	Affidavit of Service - Mortgage Electronic Systems, Inc. (10-8-13)	0058
I	4.	Affidavit of Service - Nevada Association Services, Inc. (8-6-13)	0017
I	11.	Affidavit of Service - Norman Teran (9-30-13)	0051
I	16.	Affidavit of Service - Resurgent Capital Services, LP (12-10-20)	0061
I	6.	Answer of Defendant Nevada Association Services, Inc.; Counterclaims of Counterclaimant Nevada Association Services	0019
IV	60.	Bank of America and The Bank of New York Mellon, as Trustee's Case Appeal Statement	0933
IV	59.	Bank of America and The Bank of New York Mellon, as Trustee's Notice of Appeal	0930
I	35.	Bank of America and The Bank of New York Mellon, as Trustee's Opposition to NV Eagles' Rule 50 Motion	0242
II	36.	Bank of America and The Bank of New York Mellon, as Trustee's Trial Brief	0247
VI	74.	Bank of America, N.A. and The Bank of New York Mellon, as Trustee's Case Appeal Statement	1287
VI	73.	Bank of America, N.A. and The Bank of New York Mellon, as Trustee's Notice of Appeal	1284
VI	67.	Bank of America, N.A. and The Bank of New York Mellon, as Trustee's Response to NV Eagles, LLC's Post-Remand Points and Authorities	1235

V	64.	Bank of America, N.A. and The Bank of New York Mellon, as Trustee's Supplemental Brief Regarding <i>Perla Trust</i> (Part 1)	0976
VI	65.	Bank of America, N.A. and The Bank of New York Mellon, as Trustee's Supplemental Brief Regarding <i>Perla Trust</i> (Part 2)	1187
I	30.	Bank of America, N.A.'s Answer to NV Eagles, LLC's Cross-Claims	0158
I	8.	Bank of America, N.A.'s Answer to Plaintiff's First Amended Complaint	0039
I	9.	BNY Mellon's, as Trustee, Answer to Nevada Association Services, Inc.'s Third Party Complaint	0045
I	1.	Complaint	0001
I	17.	Conclusion of Law and Order Granting Third Party Defendants' Motion to Dismiss	0063
I	29.	Cross-Claim Against Bank of America, N.A. and The Bank of New York Mellon f/k/a The Bank of New York, as Trustee for the Certificateholders of CWALT, Inc., Alternative Loan Trust 2006-J-8, Mortgage Pass-Through Certificates, Series 2006-J-8	0151
I	28.	Cross-Claim Against NV Eagles, LLC	0142
I	2.	Declaration of Service - Resurgent Capital Services, LP	0008
V	63.	Defendant/Counterclaimant NV Eagles, LLC's Post-Remand Points and Authorities Regarding Futility Defense	0942
VI	68.	Defendant/Counterclaimant NV Eagles, LLC's Response to Bank of America, N.A. and the Bank of New York Mellon, as Trustee's Supplemental Brief Regarding <i>Perla Trust</i>	1248
I	22.	Defendant Underwood Partners, LLC's Motion to Consolidate	0091
IV	57.	Findings of Fact, Conclusions of Law and Judgment	0914
VI	71.	Findings of Fact, Conclusions of Law and Order on Post-Remand Hearing	1258

I	3.	First Amended Complaint for Quiet Title	0010
I	32.	Individual Pre-Trial Memorandum	0172
VI	69.	Minutes from February 10, 2022 Hearing	1256
VI	70.	Minute Order	1257
V	61.	Nevada Supreme Court Remittitur, Clerk's Certificate, and Judgment	0937
IV	58.	Notice of Entry of Findings of Facts, Conclusions of Law and Judgment	0921
I	18.	Notice of Entry of Order (1-9-14)	0068
I	21.	Notice of Entry of Order (2-15-14)	0084
I	25.	Notice of Entry of Order (11-12-15)	0125
VI	72.	Notice of Entry of Order (3-11-2022)	1269
VI	75.	Notice of Entry of Order Granting in Part and Denying in Part Defendant Underwood Partners, LLC's Motion to Dismiss or, in the Alternative, Motion for Summary Judgment	1291
VI	66.	Notice of Entry of Order Regarding Appeal Bond	1227
I	27.	Notice of Voluntary Dismissal of Plaintiff's Claims Against Defendant Resurgent Services, LP, Only, Without Prejudice	0139
I	34.	NV Eagles, LLC's Motion for Judgment as a Matter of Law Pursuant to NRCP Rule 50	0196
II	37.	NV Eagles, LLC's Post Trial Brief	0267
I	26.	Order Denying Defendant NV Eagles, LLC's Motion for Summary Judgment and Order Denying Defendant Bank of America, N.A.'s Countermotion for Summary Judgment	0135
I	23.	Order Granting Defendant Underwood Partners, LLC's Motion to Consolidate	0117
I	19.	Order Granting in Part and Denying in Part Defendant, Underwood Partners, LLC's Motion to Dismiss or, in the Alternative, Motion for Summary Judgment	0076
I	20.	Order Granting the Motion by Defendant Nevada Association Services, Inc. to Dismiss Plaintiff's Complaint	0080

I	24.	Order Granting Third-Party Defendant Lawyers Title of Nevada, Inc.'s Motion to Dismiss	0119
V	62.	Order Scheduling Status Check	0940
I	12.	Plaintiff/Counter-Defendant Melissa Lieberman's Reply to Counterclaimant Nevada Association Services, Inc.'s Counterclaims	0052
IV	54.	Recorders Transcript of Hearing Re: Bench Trial Day 1, January 14, 2020	0795
IV	55.	Recorders Transcript of Hearing Re: Bench Trial Day 2, January 15, 2020	0821
IV	56.	Recorders Transcript of Hearing Re: Bench Trial Day 3 (Decision), February 5, 2020	0898
I	5.	Return of Service - Underwood Partners, LLC (8-15-13)	0018
I	33.	Stipulated Facts for Trial	0189
I	31.	The Bank of New York Mellon, as Trustee's Answer to NV Eagles, LLC's Cross-Claims	0165
I	7.	Third Party Complaint by Nevada Association Services, Inc.	0030
II	38.	Trial Exhibit 1 - Deed of Trust	0346
II	39.	Trial Exhibit 2 - Assignment of Deed of Trust	0365
II	40.	Trial Exhibit 3 - Notice of Delinquent Assessment Lien	0367
II	41.	Trial Exhibit 4 - Notice of Default and Election to Sell Under Homeowners Association Lien	0368
II	42.	Trial Exhibit 5 - Notice of Foreclosure Sale	0370
II	43.	Trial Exhibit 6 - Foreclosure Deed	0372
II	44.	Trial Exhibit 8 - Declaration of Covenants, Conditions, and Restrictions for Madeira Canyon	0379
II	45.	Trial Exhibit 9 - Miles Bauer Affidavit	0451
II	46.	Trial Exhibit 10 - Miles Bauer Borrower Letter Affidavit	0468
III	47.	Trial Exhibit 11 - NRCP 16.1 Initial Disclosures by Nevada Association Services, Inc.	0474
III	48.	Trial Exhibit 12 - Residential Appraisal Summary Report	0662
III	49.	Trial Exhibit 13 - Pleadings and Order from Case No. 2:11-cv-00167 (Part 1)	0692

IV	50.	Trial Exhibit 13 - Pleadings and Order from Case No. 2:11-cv-00167 (Part 2)	0724
IV	51.	Trial Exhibit 14 - Briefing and Arbitration Award from NRED Case No. 12-58	0765
IV	52.	Trial Exhibit 15 - Payoff Statement	0789
IV	53.	Trial Exhibit 16 - Lis Pendens	0792

Chronological Index

Volume	Tab	Document	Bates Number
I	1.	Complaint	0001
I	2.	Declaration of Service - Resurgent Capital Services, LP	0008
I	3.	First Amended Complaint for Quiet Title	0010
I	4.	Affidavit of Service - Nevada Association Services, Inc. (8-6-13)	0017
I	5.	Return of Service - Underwood Partners, LLC (8-15-13)	0018
I	6.	Answer of Defendant Nevada Association Services, Inc.; Counterclaims of Counterclaimant Nevada Association Services	0019
I	7.	Third Party Complaint by Nevada Association Services, Inc.	0030
I	8.	Bank of America, N.A.'s Answer to Plaintiff's First Amended Complaint	0039
I	9.	BNY Mellon's, as Trustee, Answer to Nevada Association Services, Inc.'s Third Party Complaint	0045
I	10.	Affidavit of Service - Cogburn Law Offices (9-30-13)	0050
I	11.	Affidavit of Service - Norman Teran (9-30-13)	0051
I	12.	Plaintiff/Counter-Defendant Melissa Lieberman's Reply to Counterclaimant Nevada Association Services, Inc.'s Counterclaims	0052
I	13.	Affidavit of Service - Cogburn Law Offices (10-3-13)	0057
I	14.	Affidavit of Service - Mortgage Electronic Systems, Inc. (10-8-13)	0058
I	15.	Affidavit of Service - Madeira Homeowner's Association (10-22-13)	0059
I	16.	Affidavit of Service - Resurgent Capital Services, LP (12-10-20)	0061
I	17.	Conclusion of Law and Order Granting Third Party Defendants' Motion to Dismiss	0063

I	18.	Notice of Entry of Order (1-9-14)	0068
I	19.	Order Granting in Part and Denying in Part Defendant, Underwood Partners, LLC's Motion to Dismiss or, in the Alternative, Motion for Summary Judgment	0076
I	20.	Order Granting the Motion by Defendant Nevada Association Services, Inc. to Dismiss Plaintiff's Complaint	0080
I	21.	Notice of Entry of Order (2-15-14)	0084
I	22.	Defendant Underwood Partners, LLC's Motion to Consolidate	0091
I	23.	Order Granting Defendant Underwood Partners, LLC's Motion to Consolidate	0117
I	24.	Order Granting Third-Party Defendant Lawyers Title of Nevada, Inc.'s Motion to Dismiss	0119
I	25.	Notice of Entry of Order (11-12-15)	0125
I	26.	Order Denying Defendant NV Eagles, LLC's Motion for Summary Judgment and Order Denying Defendant Bank of America, N.A.'s Countermotion for Summary Judgment	0135
I	27.	Notice of Voluntary Dismissal of Plaintiff's Claims Against Defendant Resurgent Services, LP, Only, Without Prejudice	0139
I	28.	Cross-Claim Against NV Eagles, LLC	0142
I	29.	Cross-Claim Against Bank of America, N.A. and The Bank of New York Mellon f/k/a The Bank of New York, as Trustee for the Certificateholders of CWALT, Inc., Alternative Loan Trust 2006-J-8, Mortgage Pass-Through Certificates, Series 2006-J-8	0151
I	30.	Bank of America, N.A.'s Answer to NV Eagles, LLC's Cross-Claims	0158
I	31.	The Bank of New York Mellon, as Trustee's Answer to NV Eagles, LLC's Cross-Claims	0165
I	32.	Individual Pre-Trial Memorandum	0172
I	33.	Stipulated Facts for Trial	0189

I	34.	NV Eagles, LLC's Motion for Judgment as a Matter of Law Pursuant to NRCP Rule 50	0196
I	35.	Bank of America and The Bank of New York Mellon, as Trustee's Opposition to NV Eagles' Rule 50 Motion	0242
II	36.	Bank of America and The Bank of New York Mellon, as Trustee's Trial Brief	0247
II	37.	NV Eagles, LLC's Post Trial Brief	0267
II	38.	Trial Exhibit 1 - Deed of Trust	0346
II	39.	Trial Exhibit 2 - Assignment of Deed of Trust	0365
II	40.	Trial Exhibit 3 - Notice of Delinquent Assessment Lien	0367
II	41.	Trial Exhibit 4 - Notice of Default and Election to Sell Under Homeowners Association Lien	0368
II	42.	Trial Exhibit 5 - Notice of Foreclosure Sale	0370
II	43.	Trial Exhibit 6 - Foreclosure Deed	0372
II	44.	Trial Exhibit 8 – Declaration of Covenants, Conditions, and Restrictions for Madeira Canyon	0379
II	45.	Trial Exhibit 9 - Miles Bauer Affidavit	0451
II	46.	Trial Exhibit 10 - Miles Bauer Borrower Letter Affidavit	0468
III	47.	Trial Exhibit 11 – NRCP 16.1 Initial Disclosures by Nevada Association Services, Inc.	0474
III	48.	Trial Exhibit 12 – Residential Appraisal Summary Report	0662
III	49.	Trial Exhibit 13 - Pleadings and Order from Case No. 2:11-cv-00167 (Part 1)	0692
IV	50.	Trial Exhibit 13 - Pleadings and Order from Case No. 2:11-cv-00167 (Part 2)	0724
IV	51.	Trial Exhibit 14 - Briefing and Arbitration Award from NRED Case No. 12-58	0765
IV	52.	Trial Exhibit 15 - Payoff Statement	0789
IV	53.	Trial Exhibit 16 - Lis Pendens	0792
IV	54.	Recorders Transcript of Hearing Re: Bench Trial Day 1, January 14, 2020	0795
IV	55.	Recorders Transcript of Hearing Re: Bench Trial Day 2, January 15, 2020	0821

IV	56.	Recorders Transcript of Hearing Re: Bench Trial Day 3 (Decision), February 5, 2020	0898
IV	57.	Findings of Fact, Conclusions of Law and Judgment	0914
IV	58.	Notice of Entry of Findings of Facts, Conclusions of Law and Judgment	0921
IV	59.	Bank of America and The Bank of New York Mellon, as Trustee's Notice of Appeal	0930
IV	60.	Bank of America and The Bank of New York Mellon, as Trustee's Case Appeal Statement	0933
V	61.	Nevada Supreme Court Remittitur, Clerk's Certificate, and Judgment	0937
V	62.	Order Scheduling Status Check	0940
V	63.	Defendant/Counterclaimant NV Eagles, LLC's Post-Remand Points and Authorities Regarding Futility Defense	0942
V	64.	Bank of America, N.A. and The Bank of New York Mellon, as Trustee's Supplemental Brief Regarding <i>Perla Trust</i> (Part 1)	0976
VI	65.	Bank of America, N.A. and The Bank of New York Mellon, as Trustee's Supplemental Brief Regarding <i>Perla Trust</i> (Part 2)	1187
VI	66.	Notice of Entry of Order Regarding Appeal Bond	1227
VI	67.	Bank of America, N.A. and the Bank of New York Mellon, as Trustee's Response to NV Eagles, LLC's Post-Remand Points and Authorities	1235
VI	68.	Defendant/Counterclaimant NV Eagles, LLC's Response to Bank of America, N.A. and the Bank of New York Mellon, as Trustee's Supplemental Brief Regarding <i>Perla Trust</i>	1248
VI	69.	Minutes from February 10, 2022 Hearing	1256
VI	70.	Minute Order	1257
VI	71.	Findings of Fact, Conclusions of Law and Order on Post-Remand Hearing	1258
VI	72.	Notice of Entry of Order (3-11-2022)	1269

VI	73.	Bank of America, N.A. and The Bank of New York Mellon, as Trustee's Notice of Appeal	1284
VI	74.	Bank of America, N.A. and The Bank of New York Mellon, as Trustee's Case Appeal Statement	1287
VI	75.	Notice of Entry of Order Granting in Part and Denying in Part Defendant Underwood Partners, LLC's Motion to Dismiss or, in the Alternative, Motion for Summary Judgment	1291

DATED this 14th day of September, 2022.

AKERMAN LLP

/s/ Lilith V. Xara

MELANIE D. MORGAN, ESQ.

Nevada Bar No. 8215

LILITH V. XARA, ESQ.

Nevada Bar No. 13138

1635 Village Center Circle, Suite 200

Las Vegas, Nevada 89134

Attorneys for Bank of America, N.A. and The Bank of New York Mellon FKA The Bank of New York, as Trustee for the Certificateholders of CWALT, Inc., Alternative Loan Trust 2006 J-8, Mortgage Pass-Through Certificates, Series 2006-J8

CERTIFICATE OF SERVICE

I certify that I electronically filed on September 14, 2022, the foregoing **APPELLANT'S APPENDIX, VOLUME IV** with the Clerk of the Court for the Nevada Supreme Court by using the Court's electronic file and serve system. I further certify that all parties of record to this appeal are either registered with the Court's electronic filing system or have consented to electronic service and that electronic service shall be made upon and in accordance with the Court's Master Service List.

I declare that I am employed in the office of a member of the bar of this Court at whose discretion the service was made.

/s/ Patricia Larsen

An employee of AKERMAN LLP

DOUGLAS E. MILES *
Also Admitted in Nevada and Illinois
RICHARD J. BAUER, JR.*
JEREMY T. BERGSTROM
Also Admitted in Arizona
FRED TIMOTHY WINTERS*
KEENAN E. McCLENNAN*
MARK T. DOMEYER*
Also Admitted in District of
Columbia & Virginia
TAMI S. CROSBY*
MATTHEW D. TOKARZ*
L. BRYANT JAQUEZ*
DANIEL L. CARTER*
BRIAN H. TRAN*
RYAN W. STOCKING*
GINA M. CORENA
ROBIN L. LEWIS
Also Admitted in California
WAYNE A. RASH*
ROCK K. JUNG
VY T. PHAM*
SCOTT B. OLIVANT
Also Admitted in California



MILES, BAUER, BERGSTROM & WINTERS, LLP
ATTORNEYS AT LAW SINCE 1985

2200 Paseo Verde Parkway, Suite 250
Henderson, NV 89052
Phone: (702) 369-5960
Fax: (702) 369-4955

* CALIFORNIA OFFICE
1663 SCERNIC AVENUE
SUITE 200
COSTA MESA, CA 92626
PHONE (714) 481-9100
FACSIMILE (714) 481-9141

Of Counsel
JOHN W. LISH
Admitted in Utah

January 21, 2010

ALESSI & KOENIG, LLC
9500 W. FLAMINGO ROAD, SUITE 100
LAS VEGAS, NV 89147

Re: *Property Address:* 6017 Lamotte Avenue
HOA #: 4805
LOAN #: [REDACTED] 5753
MBBW File No. 09-L0666

Dear Sir/Madame:

As you may recall, this firm represents the interests of BAC Home Loans Servicing, LP fka Countrywide Home Loans, Inc. (hereinafter "BAC") with regard to the issues set forth herein. We have received correspondence from your firm regarding our inquiry into the "Super Priority Demand Payoff" for the above referenced property. The Statement of Account provided by in regards to the above-referenced address shows a full payoff amount of \$10,538.23. BAC is the beneficiary/servicer of the first deed of trust loan secured by the property and wishes to satisfy its obligations to the HOA. Please bear in mind that:

NRS 116.3116 governs liens against units for assessments. Pursuant to NRS 116.3116:

The association has a lien on a unit for:

...
any penalties, fees, charges, late charges, fines and interest charged pursuant to paragraphs (j) to (n), inclusive, of subsection 1 of NRS 116.3102 are enforceable as assessments under this section

While the HOA may claim a lien under NRS 116.3102 Subsection (1), Paragraphs (j) through (n) of this Statute clearly provide that such a lien is JUNIOR to first deeds of trust to the extent the lien is for fees and charges imposed for collection and/or attorney fees, collection costs, late fees, service charges and interest. See Subsection 2(b) of NRS 116.3116, which states in pertinent part:

2. A lien under this section is prior to all other liens and encumbrances on a unit except:
 - (b) A first security interest on the unit recorded before the date on which the assessment sought to be enforced became delinquent...

The lien is also prior to all security interests described in paragraph (b) to the extent of the assessments for common expenses...which would have become due in the absence of acceleration during the 9 months immediately preceding institution of an action to enforce the lien.

Based on Section 2(b), a portion of your HOA lien is arguably prior to BAC's first deed of trust, specifically the nine months of assessments for common expenses incurred before the date of your notice of delinquent assessment. As stated above, the payoff amount stated by you includes many fees that are junior to our client's first deed of trust pursuant to the aforementioned NRS 116.3102 Subsection (1), Paragraphs (j) through (n).

Our client has authorized us to make payment to you in the amount of \$495.00 to satisfy its obligations to the HOA as a holder of the first deed of trust against the property. Thus, enclosed you will find a cashier's check made out to Alessi & Koenig, LLC in the sum of \$495.00, which represents the maximum 9 months worth of delinquent assessments recoverable by an HOA. This is a non-negotiable amount and any endorsement of said cashier's check on your part, whether express or implied, will be strictly construed as an unconditional acceptance on your part of the facts stated herein and express agreement that BAC's financial obligations towards the HOA in regards to the real property located at 6017 Lamotte Avenue have now been "paid in full".

Thank you for your prompt attention to this matter. If you have any questions or concerns, I may be reached by phone directly at (702) 942-0442.

Sincerely,

MILES, BAUER, BERGSTROM & WINTERS, LLP


Rock K. Jung, Esq.

LEACH JOHNSON SONG & GRUCHOW
8945 West Russell Road, Suite 330, Las Vegas, Nevada 89148
Telephone: (702) 538-9074 – Facsimile (702) 538-9113

1 **LEACH JOHNSON SONG & GRUCHOW**
SEAN L. ANDERSON
2 Nevada Bar No. 7259
RYAN R. REED
3 Nevada Bar No. 11695
8945 West Russell Road, Suite 330
4 Las Vegas, Nevada 89148
Telephone: (702) 538-9074
5 Facsimile: (702) 538-9113
sanderson@leachjohnson.com
6 reed@leachjohnson.com

7
8 **UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT**
9 **DISTRICT OF NEVADA**

10 BAC HOME LOANS SERVICING, LP,

11 Plaintiffs,

12 vs.

Case No.: 2:11-cv-00167-JCM-RJJ

13 STONEFIELD II HOMEOWNERS
ASSOCIATION; ANTHEM HIGHLANDS
COMMUNITY ASSOCIATION;
14 MONECITO AT MOUNTAIN'S EDGE
HOMEOWNERS ASSOCIATION;
15 HERITAGE SQUARE SOUTH
HOMEOWNERS' ASSOCIATION, INC.;
16 SIERRA RANCH HOMEOWNERS
ASSOCIATION; CORTEZ HEIGHTS
17 HOMEOWNERS ASSOCIATION;
SOUTHERN HIGHLANDS COMMUNITY
18 ASSOCIATION; ELKHORN –
CIMMARRON ESTATES HOMEOWNERS
19 ASSOCIATION; ELKHORN COMMUNITY
ASSOCIATION, a Nevada non-profit
20 corporation; CANYON CREST
ASSOCIATION; LAS BRISAS
21 HOMEOWNERS ASSOCIATION;
ALIANTE MASTER ASSOCIATION;
22 MOUNTAIN'S EDGE MASTER
ASSOCIATION; ALESSI & KOENIG, LLC;
23 ALLIED TRUSTEE SERVICES, INC.;
ANGIUS & TERRY COLLECTIONS, LLC;
24 ASSESSMENT MANAGEMENT GROUP
INC.; ASSET RECOVERY SERVICES,
25 INC.; LJS&G,LTD., d/b/a Leach Johnson
Song & Gruchow; HOMEOWNER
26 ASSOCIATION SERVICES, INC; NEVADA
ASSOCIATION SERVICES, INC.; PHIL
27 FRINK & ASSOCIATES, INC.; G.J.L.,
INCORPORATED, d/b/a Pro Forma Lien &
28 Foreclosure; K.G.D.O. HOLDING

MOTION TO DISMISS

BANA 000783

COMPANY, INC., d/b/a Terra West Property Management; RMI MANAGEMENT LLC, d/b/a Red Rock Financial Services; SILVER STATE TRUSTEE SERVICES, LLC,

Defendants.

Defendants Anthem Highlands Community Association, Homeowners Association Services, Inc., LJS&G, LTD., d/b/a Leach Johnson Song & Gruchow, Heritage Square South, Nevada Association Services, Inc., K.G.D.O. Holding Company, Inc., d/b/a Terra West Property Management, Sierra Ranch Homeowners Association, Cortez Heights Homeowners Association, Elkhorn Cimarron Estates Homeowners Association, Mountain's Edge Master Association, Montecito at Mountain's Edge Homeowners Association, RMI Management, L.L.C. d/b/a Red Rock Financial Services, Stonefield II Homeowners Association, Phil Frink & Associates, Inc., Heritage Square South Homeowners Association, Aliante Master Association, and Elkhorn Community Association. (collectively "Defendants"), by and through their undersigned attorneys, hereby submit this Motion to Dismiss Plaintiff's Complaint ("Motion").

This Motion is based upon the attached Memorandum of Points and Authorities, the pleadings and papers on file herein, and any oral argument the Court may allow.

DATED this 23rd day of March, 2011.

LEACH JOHNSON SONG & GRUCHOW

By: /s/ Sean Anderson
SEAN L. ANDERSON
Nevada Bar No. 7259
RYAN W. REED
Nevada Bar No. 11695
8945 West Russell Road, Suite 330
Las Vegas, Nevada 89148
Attorney for LJS&G

MEMORANDUM OF POINTS AND AUTHORITIES

I. INTRODUCTION

Ignoring the most basic tenets of lien and foreclosure law, Plaintiff asks this Court to issue a declaration permitting lenders to pay off statutorily superior liens for pennies on the

LEACH JOHNSON SONG & GRUCHOW
8945 West Russell Road, Suite 330, Las Vegas, Nevada 89148
Telephone: (702) 538-9074 – Facsimile (702) 538-9113

1 dollar without completing the requisite step of foreclosing on the property subject to the lien.
2 This means that lenders obtain clear title to the asset subject to their security interest without ever
3 owning the property. In this way, lenders insulate the asset from foreclosure by the
4 homeowners' association and, at the same time, avoid all of the obligations of property
5 ownership, including the payments of assessments prospectively and maintaining the property in
6 accordance with the covenants, conditions and restrictions recorded against the property.
7 Lenders, such as Bank of America, may then sit on the property without maintaining it or paying
8 assessments to the homeowners' association for whatever period of time it takes for the real
9 estate market to improve enough to enable Plaintiff to maximize its profit. Plaintiff's paradigm,
10 if employed, would result in a tremendous windfall for lenders and bankruptcy or receivership
11 for Nevada common-interest communities.

12 Pursuant to N.R.S. 116.3116, a homeowners' association ("HOA") has a statutory lien
13 against a unit owner's real property for delinquent assessments. A delinquent assessment lien is
14 afforded superiority over virtually every other lien or encumbrance against the property as to the
15 full amount of the lien, including the first deed of trust, to the extent of assessments accrued in
16 the 9 months preceding an action to enforce the lien. This delinquent assessment lien is referred
17 to as the Super Priority Lien. Pursuant to Nevada law, late fees, interest and the costs associated
18 with collection are included in the Super Priority Lien. Lenders and investors are required to
19 satisfy the Super Priority Lien to secure marketable title and sell the home. In an attempt to avoid
20 this obligation, BAC cooked up a scheme of refusing to foreclose on the property and demanding
21 that HOAs release their Super Priority Liens for a payment of much less than the amount of the
22 lien.

23 BAC now asks this Court to legitimize its scheme by issuing a declaration based entirely
24 on an interpretation of a Nevada statute that is: (1) currently being litigated in virtually every
25 available forum in the Nevada judicial and administrative system; (2) is the subject of several
26 bills currently pending in the Nevada Legislature; and (3) has already been interpreted by the
27 Commission for Common-Interest Communities and Condominium Hotels ("Commission"), the
28 administrative body that the Nevada Legislature specifically empowered and directed to interpret

LEACH JOHNSON SONG & GRUCHOW
8945 West Russell Road, Suite 330, Las Vegas, Nevada 89148
Telephone: (702) 538-9074 – Facsimile (702) 538-9113

1 the precise statute that Plaintiff asks this Court to interpret. It is well understood by all parties
2 that this hotly debated state law issue will ultimately be determined by the Supreme Court of
3 Nevada.

4 BAC's claims, in the meantime, are not ripe for adjudication in this Court. BAC seeks a
5 declaration from the Court that it may "prepay" a Super Priority Lien by tendering payment of a
6 reduced amount prior to foreclosing on the property and demanding the release of the entire lien.
7 The Super Priority Lien is triggered by foreclosure by the first deed of trust. If the first trust
8 deed holder takes title to the property at the foreclosure sale, the Association's lien is
9 extinguished except for the Super Priority portion of the lien, which survives foreclosure and
10 entitles the HOA to recover that amount from the lender. However, until such time as BAC
11 actually forecloses on the property, there is and can be no priority dispute regarding the
12 competing encumbrances and liens recorded against the property. Accordingly, BAC's claim for
13 declaratory relief is not ripe for adjudication and should be dismissed.

14 Alternatively, should this Court find this matter ripe for judicial determination, the
15 Plaintiff has failed to satisfy the amount in controversy requirement, and this Court's jurisdiction
16 should be restrained to allow Nevada state courts to determine the merits, if any, of Plaintiff's
17 arguments regarding the interpretation and application of NRS § 116.3116. On these alternative
18 bases, the Complaint must be dismissed.

19 II. FACTS

20 In its Complaint, Plaintiff alleges that it services thousands of mortgage loans in Nevada
21 on behalf of certain "first security interests." Complaint ¶ 47. Plaintiff acknowledges that HOAs
22 are permitted to charge owners assessments for common expenses and, when owners fail to pay
23 these assessments, HOAs have a lien against the property that can be foreclosed. *Id.* ¶¶ 48-50.
24 Plaintiff further acknowledges that an HOA's lien for delinquent assessments is entitled to
25 priority over the first deed of trust to the extent of assessments accruing in the 9 months
26 preceding "an action to enforce the lien" (the "Super Priority Lien"). Plaintiff further alleges that
27 HOAs and the entire collections industry generally believe that the Super Priority Lien "attaches
28 only after a first-priority deed of trust is foreclosed." *Id.* ¶ 53.

1 Plaintiff, sometimes before foreclosing on a property, tenders payment of the Super
2 Priority Lien amount calculated as 9 times the monthly assessment amount, excluding interest,
3 late fees and costs of collection. *Id.* ¶¶ 54, 65-67. Plaintiff alleges that Defendants sometimes
4 refuse to communicate with Plaintiff regarding the pay-off amount of the Super Priority Lien.
5 *Id.* ¶ 56. Plaintiff alleges that the trustees “wrongfully rejected tender of the payment by BAC
6 that would have satisfied the full lien amount[.]” *Id.* ¶ 66. Plaintiff further alleges that
7 Defendants “will continue to refuse BAC payments” and that Defendants sought to collect an
8 amount in excess of that which is allowed pursuant to N.R.S. § 116.3116. *Id.* ¶¶ 67, 71. On this
9 basis Plaintiff seeks a judicial declaration that “(1) BAC has a right to pay off or redeem an
10 association’s super-priority lien [and demand release of the entire lien], and (2) only budgeted
11 common assessments, but not attorneys’ fees or collection costs, are included within the super-
12 priority lien amount under § Nev. Rev. Stat. 116.3116.” *Id.* at p. 10.

13 III. ARGUMENTS

14 1. Legal Standard

15 Declaratory relief is available only if: (1) a justiciable controversy exists between parties
16 with adverse interests; (2) the plaintiff has a legally protectable interest; and (3) the issue is ripe.
17 *See Knittle v. Progressive Casualty Ins. Co.*, 908 P.2d 724, 725 (Nev. 1996). Further, a claim is
18 fit for declaratory relief only if the issues raised involve a legally cognizable claim. *US West*
19 *Commc'ns v. MFS Intelenet, Inc.*, 193 F.3d 1112, 1118 (9th Cir. 1999). If a case is not ripe for
20 review, then there is no case or controversy and the court cannot exercise subject-matter
21 jurisdiction over the action. *See American States Ins. Co. v. Kearns*, 15 F.3d 142, 143 (9th
22 Cir.1994). Declaratory judgments generally serve to resolve uncertainty faced by potential
23 defendants who face threats of litigation and who may accrue legal liability while waiting for
24 potential plaintiffs to initiate a suit. *See Societe de Conditionnement en Aluminium v. Hunter*
25 *Engineering Co., Inc.*, 655 F.2d 938 (9th Cir. 1981).

26 The decision whether or not to hear a declaratory judgment action is left to the discretion
27 of the federal court. *See Leadsinger, Inc. v. BMG Music Pub.*, 512 F.3d 522, 533 (9th Cir.2008).
28 Thus, the federal court may decline to address a claim for declaratory relief “[w]here the

1 substantive suit would resolve the issues raised by the declaratory judgment action, ... because
2 the controversy has 'ripened' and the uncertainty and anticipation of litigation are alleviated."
3 *Tempco Elec. Heater Corp. v. Omega Eng'g, Inc.*, 819 F.2d 746, 749 (7th Cir.1987).

4 **2. Plaintiff's Claims are Not Ripe for Judicial Determination.**

5 Plaintiff's Complaint may be summarized as follows: (1) Plaintiff has a right to tender
6 payment of the Super-Priority Lien, thereby implying a corresponding legal obligation of the
7 Defendants to accept the payment as settlement in full on a property against which Plaintiff has a
8 recorded deed of trust; and (2) that Defendants' super-priority lien amounts are in excess of those
9 amounts allowed for pursuant to NRS § 116.3116. For the following reasons, Plaintiff's claims
10 are not ripe for judicial determination.

11 **a. Plaintiff Failed to Foreclose on the Property as Required**
12 **Under NRS § 116.3116.**

13 NRS § 116.3116 establishes a Super Priority Lien for delinquent assessments. N.R.S. §
14 116.3116 provides, in relevant part, as follows:

15 1. The association has a lien on a unit for any construction penalty
16 that is imposed against the unit's owner pursuant to NRS
17 116.310305, any assessment levied against that unit or any fines
18 imposed against the unit's owner from the time the construction
19 penalty, assessment or fine becomes due. Unless the declaration
20 otherwise provides, any penalties, fees, charges, late charges, fines
21 and interest charged pursuant to paragraphs (j) to (n), inclusive, of
22 subsection 1 of NRS 116.3102 are enforceable as assessments
23 under this section. If an assessment is payable in installments, the
24 full amount of the assessment is a lien from the time the first
25 installment thereof becomes due.

26 Based on the forgoing, any fees, charges, fines and interest pursuant to N.R.S. §
27 116.3102(j)-(n) are also enforceable as assessments under N.R.S. § 116.3116. Because these
28 fees, charges, fines and interest are enforceable as assessments, they must be included in the
Super Priority Lien amount described in N.R.S. § 116.3116(2)(c). Plaintiff incorrectly alleges
that these and similar costs specifically accounted for by statute as part of a common-interest
communities super-priority lien are "junior to [BAC's] first deed of trust." See Complaint,
Exhibits 1 and 2.

The falsity of BAC's assertion is plainly shown by the very language of the statute. NRS

LEACH JOHNSON SONG & GRUCHOW
8945 West Russell Road, Suite 330, Las Vegas, Nevada 89148
Telephone: (702) 538-9074 – Facsimile (702) 538-9113

§ 116.3116 (2), further provides as follows:

A lien under this section is prior to all other liens and encumbrances on a unit except:

- (a) Liens and encumbrances recorded before the recordation of the declaration and, in a cooperative, liens and encumbrances which the association creates, assumes or takes subject to;
- (b) A first security interest on the unit recorded before the date on which the assessment sought to be enforced became delinquent; and
- (c) Liens for real estate taxes and other governmental assessments or charges against the unit or cooperative.

The lien is also prior to all security interests described in paragraph (b) to the extent of the assessments for common expenses based on the periodic budget adopted by the association pursuant to NRS 116.3115 which would have become due in the absence of acceleration **during the 9 months immediately preceding institution of an action to enforce the lien.**

(Emphasis added.)

BAC has ignored and continues to ignore the express language of N.R.S. § 116.3116 which provides that a common-interest community has a lien for all amounts due and owing and a 9 month super-priority interest which becomes due upon the “institution of an action to enforce the lien.” *Id.* Instead of simply foreclosing, like virtually every other lender in Nevada, Plaintiff tendered payment of less than the Super Priority Lien and demanded that Defendants release the lien. *Id.* ¶¶ 58-62. BAC’s attempt to prepay the Super Priority Lien is based upon a fundamental misunderstanding of NRS Chapter 116 and the foreclosure process.

Plaintiff is a “beneficiary/servicer of the first deed of trust loan secured by the property.” *See* Complaint, Exhibits 1 and 2. Plaintiff is not the record owner of a property until it exercises its right to foreclose on the property and take title at the foreclosure sale. As a result, it is unclear how Plaintiff can pre-pay a super-priority lien amount prior to foreclosure of its interest when NRS § 116.3116 only has a liquidated existence upon the foreclosure of an otherwise superior lien holder. NRS § 116.3116 does not provide Plaintiff the right to settle the amounts owing under the Super Priority Lien in the absence of a foreclosure. Importantly, Plaintiff’s Complaint

LEACH JOHNSON SONG & GRUCHOW
8945 West Russell Road, Suite 330, Las Vegas, Nevada 89148
Telephone: (702) 538-9074 – Facsimile (702) 538-9113

1 failed to identify any statutory language within NRS § 116.3116 that would grant to Plaintiff this
2 right or standing to assert this right.

3 The reason for this omission is clear—no such language exists. As stated above, if
4 Plaintiff does not foreclose its interest then there is no cognizable reason to analyze NRS §
5 116.3116(2)(c) because there is no priority analysis. Absent the foreclosure of a superior
6 lienholder, there is nothing to wipe out any of the inferior liens on the property. Unless and until
7 a foreclosure does wipe out any of the inferior liens, the property will continue to serve as
8 security for the full debts owed.

9 **b. Absent Foreclosure of Its Lien, Neither the Plaintiff Nor**
10 **Defendants can Properly Calculate the Super-Priority Lien**
Amount.

11 NRS § 116.3116(2)(c) provides that the super-priority lien survives the foreclosure of
12 Plaintiff's superior interest to the extent of 9 months' worth of common expense assessments
13 which would have become due in the absence of acceleration during the 9 months immediately
14 preceding institution of an action to enforce the lien. The only way to determine the pertinent 9
15 month period is to determine the event that triggers the lien priority system provided for in NRS
16 § 116.3116. In the absence of foreclosure there is no point of reference by which either the
17 Plaintiff or the common-interest community could correctly identify the 9 months term at issue
18 as numerous variables may impact the amount due under the Super Priority Lien. For example,
19 the assessments frequently change annually and that budget may also include special assessments
20 and reserve assessments levied periodically throughout the year, which is reflected in an
21 association's budget.

22 In addition, amounts levied by an association that are entitled to lien priority under NRS
23 § 116.3116(2)(c) may include amounts incurred by an association in abating a public nuisance or
24 performing exterior maintenance on a property within the community. Under NRS §
25 116.310312, an association may recover costs from an owner as follows:

26 The association may order that the costs of any maintenance or
27 abatement conducted pursuant to subsection 2 or 3, including,
28 without limitation, reasonable inspection fees, notification and
collection costs and interest, be charged against the unit. The
association shall keep a record of such costs and interest charged

1 against the unit and has a lien on the unit for any unpaid amount of
2 the charges. The lien may be foreclosed under NRS 116.31162 to
3 116.31168, inclusive.

4 ...

5 **(6) Except as otherwise provided in this subsection, a lien**
6 **described in subsection 4 is prior and superior to all liens,**
7 **claims, encumbrances and titles other than the liens described**
8 **in paragraphs (a) and (c) of subsection 2 of NRS 116.3116. . .”**

9 (Emphasis added.)

10 Based on the foregoing, an association has a lien for any costs that it incurs in the
11 maintenance of a property or abatement of a public nuisance on a property. *Id.* NRS §
12 116.310312 further provides that the lien is recoverable as part of the Super Priority Lien and
13 that it includes collection costs and other charges. *Id.*

14 Simply stated, the Super Priority Lien cannot be calculated unless a first security interest
15 is foreclosed and the relevant 9 month period determined. If the Defendants were to accept a
16 payment from Plaintiff for the Super Priority Lien, any assessments levied or charges levied
17 pursuant to NRS § 116.310312 after that acceptance would not be secured by those statutory
18 liens. If Plaintiff were correct in its position on NRS § 116.3116 in that it has a right to pay the
19 Super Priority Lien, the tender of payment to Defendants would arbitrarily cut off the
20 Defendants’ right to secure other assessments that may come due after that payment but would
21 also cut off their lien rights as provided in NRS § 116.310312.

22 Furthermore, the amounts owed under the Super Priority Lien may, from time to time,
23 include many more charges and other assessments based on a periodic budget than just the bare
24 amount of regular assessments as determined conveniently by Plaintiff. Until a first security
25 interest is foreclosed, there is no way to determine the specific charges and assessments that are
26 entitled to protection under the Super Priority Lien. Accordingly, Plaintiff allegations that the
27 Defendants, by and through their trustees, have incorrectly rejected Plaintiff’s tender of certain
28 payments are simply incorrect. *Id.* ¶¶ 58-65. Prior to Plaintiff’s foreclosure, there is no
application of NRS § 116.3116, as the event triggering Plaintiff’s interest in a property has not
yet taken place and the calculation of the Super Priority Lien is not yet possible.

LEACH JOHNSON SONG & GRUCHOW
8945 West Russell Road, Suite 330, Las Vegas, Nevada 89148
Telephone: (702) 538-9074 – Facsimile (702) 538-9113

1 **c. BAC's Paradigm Incorrectly assumes that it will take Record**
2 **Title to a Property at a Foreclosure Sale.**

3 BAC's proposed paradigm and Complaint are based on hypothetical suppositions that can
4 never be known until the foreclosure sale. As set forth above, if the first deed of trust holder
5 takes record title to a property at a foreclosure sale an association's lien claim is extinguished
6 except for the nine-month super-priority amount. Pursuant to NRS § 116.3116, the 9 month
7 super-priority amount survives the foreclosure sale and entitles an association to its superior 9
8 month super-priority claim against the foreclosing lender. The 9 month super-priority claim is
9 then governed by NRS 116.3116 as well as an association's governing documents. *See* NRS §
10 116.3116(1)("Unless the declaration otherwise provides[.]")

11 However, the foregoing assumes that the first deed of trust takes record title to the
12 property at the foreclosure sale. This supposition fails to account for the possibility that there are
13 bidders at the lender's foreclosure sale and that the property is transferred to someone other than
14 the holder of first deed of trust. In such cases, an association still has a 9 month super-priority
15 claim to the foreclosure sale proceeds, however, an association also has an additional claim to
16 any remaining balance it is owed in the event that the first deed of trust holder is paid in full from
17 the foreclosure sale proceeds. A HOA's remaining balance claim takes precedence over all
18 lenders except for the first deed of trust holder's claim.

19 Plaintiff's Complaint erroneously assumes that a HOA will never get more from a lender
20 foreclosure than the "maximum 9 months worth of delinquent assessments recoverable by the
21 HOA." Complaint, Exhibits 1 and 2. However, if there are sufficient sale proceeds an
22 association may be entitled to an amount in excess of that which is prioritized pursuant NRS §
23 116.3116. Accordingly, it is absurd for Plaintiff to assert that it is entitled to "prepay" an
24 association's Super Priority Lien when, as here, Plaintiff has failed to initiate an action to enforce
25 its lien as required by NRS § 116.3116, and the proceeds from the sale, in certain cases, have
26 not come to fruition.

LEACH JOHNSON SONG & GRUCHOW
8945 West Russell Road, Suite 330, Las Vegas, Nevada 89148
Telephone: (702) 538-9074 – Facsimile (702) 538-9113

d. Plaintiff's Hypothetical Injuries are Insufficient to Raise an Actionable Case or Controversy, And, As Such, Are Not Ripe.

Here, Plaintiff's claim for declaratory relief rests on an assortment of arguments, demand letters and hypothetical actions wherein BAC alleged a "right to pay off or 'redeem' the associations' super-priority liens" on the basis that BAC is the holder of a first deed of trust. Complaint ¶¶ 47, 74. There are no allegations in the Complaint that BAC took any action against or asserted its interest over the properties in any recognizable way: BAC is not the record owner of the property by virtue of the first deed of trust and BAC did not foreclose on a property or participate in filing any documents against a given property. BAC's Complaint is based solely on possible, hypothetical actions that could be taken by BAC. Hypothetical injuries are insufficient to raise an actionable case or controversy and invoke the court's subject-matter jurisdiction. *See e.g., Coast Range Conifers v. Board of Forestry*, 83 P.3d 966 (Or. 2004). If a case is not ripe for review, then there is no case or controversy and the court cannot exercise subject-matter jurisdiction over the action. *See American States Ins. Co. v. Kearns*, 15 F.3d 142, 143 (9th Cir.1994). Thus, BAC's Complaint fails to establish the existence of a case or controversy as it is not ripe for review and, therefore, should be dismissed.

3. Plaintiff's Complaint as Pled does not call for a Recovery or Relief in an Amount Valued at more than \$75,000.00.

Alternatively, should this Court determine that Plaintiff may file the present action without foreclosing on its first deed of trust, there remain additional grounds for dismissal of this action. Under 28 U.S.C. §1332(a), the amount in controversy must exceed \$75,000.00. Whether or not this monetary threshold is met is determined under the rule of law that holds if it appears from the complaint to a legal certainty that the plaintiff is not entitled to that relief, then jurisdiction is wanting under 28 U.S.C. §1332(a). *St. Paul Mercury Indemnity Co.*, 303 U.S. at 288-289.

In determining whether Plaintiff is entitled to any relief and thus able to satisfy 28 U.S.C. §1332(a), the Court must look to the face of the Complaint and the allegations therein. *St. Paul Mercury Indemnity Co.*, 303 U.S. at 292; *see e.g., Crum v. Circus Circus Enterprises*, 231 F.3d. 1129, 1131 (9th Cir. 2000) (stating that the "amount in controversy is determined from the face

1 of the pleading.”). In doing so, the Court must consult pertinent state law to determine if the
2 Plaintiff can lawfully recover what it is seeking. *See e.g., Duderwicz v. Sweetwater Sav. Ass’n. v.*
3 *595 F.2d 1008, 1012 (5th Cir. 1979)* (stating “[t]he determination of whether the requisite
4 amount in controversy exists is a federal question; however, ‘State law is relevant to this
5 determination insofar as it defines the nature and extent of the right plaintiff seeks to enforce.’”
6 (quoting *Johns-Manville Sales Corp. v. Mitchell Enterprises, Inc.*, 417 F.2d 129, 131 (5th Cir.
7 1969))).

8 If the state law upon which Plaintiff’s prayer for relief rests does not contain the rights
9 and obligations that Plaintiff claims it does, then it is with legal certainty that Plaintiff will fail at
10 recovering any of the amount of alleged damages as stated in its complaint. *See Pachinger v.*
11 *MGM Grand Hotel-Las Vegas, Inc.*, 802 F.2d 362, 364 (9th Cir. 1986) (ruling that the legal
12 certainty standard is met if a specific rule of law limits or does not otherwise allow the recovery
13 sought). Moreover, federal courts are required to exercise restraint in the reach of their
14 jurisdiction out of deference to state courts and limit otherwise frequent and unnecessary access
15 to the federal court system through diversity jurisdiction. *See Healy v. Ratta*, 292 U.S. 263, 270;
16 *54 S.Ct. 700, 703 (1934)* (stating of the amount in controversy requirement that Congress’ intent
17 was to limit narrow federal jurisdiction over cases otherwise heard by state courts and ruled,
18 “[t]he power reserved to the states, under the Constitution (Amendment 10), to provide for the
19 determination of controversies in their courts, may be restricted only the action of Congress in
20 conformity to the judiciary sections of the Constitution (article 3). Due regard for the rightful
21 independence of state governments, which should actuate federal courts, requires that they
22 scrupulously confine their own jurisdiction to the precise limits which the statute has defined.”
23 (internal citations omitted)); *see also Lorraine Motors, Inc., v. Aetna Casualty and Surety*
24 *Company, et. al.*, 166 F. Supp. 319, 321 and 322 (E.D.N.Y. 1958) (ruling, “[o]f course, the
25 purpose of making the amount in controversy in a case determinative of jurisdiction has always
26 been to prevent the dockets of the federal courts from being overcrowded with small cases which
27 should be brought in the State courts which are fully equipped to decide such cases.” Also
28 noting, “[i]t is known that ‘the dominant note in the successive enactments of Congress relating

1 to diversity jurisdiction is one of jealous restriction, of avoiding offense to state sensitiveness,
2 and of relieving the federal courts of the overwhelming burden of ‘business that intrinsically
3 belongs to the state courts in order to keep them free for their distinctive federal business.’”
4 (internal citations omitted)).

5 For the amount in controversy to be sufficient to satisfy the jurisdictional requirements
6 under 28 U.S.C. § 1332(a), there must at least be a valid legal basis on the face of the complaint
7 supporting that amount alleged. Plaintiff’s position under NRS § 116.3116 is wholly misplaced
8 and evidences a clear misunderstanding of its application. Second, at least some prospect of
9 Plaintiff recovering more than \$75,000.00 must appear in the allegations in the Complaint. Yet,
10 Plaintiff’s Complaint actually acknowledges that it has not yet incurred any such damages and
11 provides no other factual basis that would support a recovery of more than \$75,000.00. Lastly,
12 the amount of assessments that constitute the super-priority lien under NRS 116.3116 cannot be
13 determined until an otherwise superior lienholder forecloses its interest in a property subject to
14 the super-priority lien. Therefore, any argument by Plaintiff that it has a right to redeem the
15 super-priority lien amount prior to foreclosure is not ripe until a foreclosing event triggers the
16 super-priority lien.

17 Plaintiff’s Complaint fails to assert sufficiently any basis for the requisite recovery under
18 28 U.S.C. § 1332(a). The only allegation in Plaintiff’s Complaint regarding the value of the
19 damages incurred by Plaintiff is in paragraph 44, which states, “[t]he amount in controversy
20 exceeds \$75,000.00 because, as shown below, the value of the object of this litigation—clear,
21 marketable title for real property securing hundreds of mortgage loans—exceeds \$75,000.00.”
22 This allegation serves as the only allegation in the complaint that purports to support any damage
23 claim. Yet, this allegation is merely self serving for the purpose of giving the appearance of an
24 actual amount in controversy without actually pleading that amount.

25 If marketable title to all of the properties that Plaintiff services is the object of the
26 litigation, then Plaintiff has at least a minimal responsibility to provide some factual background
27 or basis as to how marketable value is determined and to what extent marketable title is devalued
28 as a result of the Super Priority Lien. There is no methodology provided as to how the value of

LEACH JOHNSON SONG & GRUCHOW
8945 West Russell Road, Suite 330, Las Vegas, Nevada 89148
Telephone: (702) 538-9074 – Facsimile (702) 538-9113

1 marketability is calculated. There is nothing in the Complaint that suggests that Plaintiff has lost
2 a sale as a result of the Super Priority Lien. There are no facts that allege that one foreclosure of
3 a deed of trust it services would have sold for more than another in the absence of the super-
4 priority lien nor is there any factual allegation that Plaintiff as the servicer of any deeds of trust
5 has been prevented from carrying out its duties or responsibilities as the servicer. In fact, on the
6 issue of amount in controversy, Plaintiff's Complaint contains nothing more than an all too
7 convenient statement that marketability is worth more than \$75,000.00. A complaint invoking
8 jurisdiction under 28 U.S.C. § 1332(a) that is based exclusively on state law must be accountable
9 to some standard of pleading beyond what Plaintiff has displayed in this case. A mere statement
10 as to an unsupported value of marketability does not pass even the legal certainty test as set forth
11 above.

12 In addition, Plaintiff did not allege any actual damages. Plaintiff argues that the amounts
13 that the Defendants are charging under the super-priority lien exceed the amounts permitted
14 under NRS § 116.3116. However, Plaintiff has not actually paid any of these amounts. As
15 Plaintiff states in its Complaint, the trustees "rejected tender of the payment by BAC that would
16 have satisfied the full lien amount[.]" Complaint ¶ 66. Furthermore, unless and until it becomes
17 the owner of a property subject to a Super Priority Lien, Plaintiff is not liable for any of the
18 amounts owing under the Super Priority Lien. As such, there is no way that Plaintiff can recover
19 any amounts close to more than \$75,000.00 in actual damages based on the allegations as pled by
20 Plaintiff.

21 Finally, although not a 9th Circuit case, *Middle Tennessee News Co., Inc. v. Charnel of*
22 *Cincinnati, Inc.*, 250 F.3d 1077 (7th Cir. 2001) holds that a Plaintiff normally cannot aggregate
23 the amount owed by each defendant to satisfy the amount in controversy requirement. It states,
24 "[i]n diversity cases, when there are two or more defendants, plaintiff may aggregate the amount
25 against the defendants to satisfy the amount in controversy requirement only if the defendants are
26 jointly liable; however, if the defendants are severally liable, plaintiff must satisfy the amount in
27 controversy requirement against each individual defendant." Here, Plaintiff is unable to satisfy
28 the amount in controversy as Plaintiff cannot aggregate the amounts against the Defendants.

1 For the reasons above, this Court should dismiss Plaintiff's Complaint for lack of
2 jurisdiction under 28 U.S.C § 1332(a).

3 **4. This Court should allow Nevada State Courts and other State Proceedings to Decide**
4 **the Scope and Application of NRS 116.3116.**

5 As stated in *Healy, supra*, this Court's jurisdiction should be restrained and allow Nevada
6 state courts to determine the merits of any arguments under NRS § 116.3116. The extent and
7 scope of NRS § 116.3116 is currently the basis of numerous Nevada state court actions and
8 arbitration proceedings and will undoubtedly be decided by the Nevada Supreme Court. A few
9 of those currently pending cases or arbitration proceedings include: *Higher Ground, et al. v.*
10 *Nevada Association Services, et al.*, Clark County Case No. A609031, *Higher Ground, et al. v.*
11 *Aliante Master Association, et al.*, Clark County Case No. A-10-608741-C, *Edgewater Equities,*
12 *LLC v. Alessi & Koenig, LLC, et al.*, Clark County Case No. A607221, *Prem Deferred Trust, et*
13 *al. v. Nevada Association Services, et al.*, Clark County Case No. A608112, and *Elkhorn*
14 *Community Association v. Valenzuela, et al.*, Clark County Case No. A-10-607051-C.¹ To
15 resolve these cases, it is paramount that Nevada state courts be allowed to speak as to the
16 application and scope of NRS § 116.3116 without concern of conflicting rulings from the federal
17 courts. NRS § 116.3116 is an act of the Nevada legislature and any ambiguity as to its meaning
18 or basis for its application should be left to the courts of Nevada. In conjunction with the
19 discussion above, this Court should exercise the restraint as pronounced by the United States
20 Supreme Court in *Healy*, and dismiss the Plaintiff's Complaint.

21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28

1 At this time, all of these cases have been dismissed by the District Court pursuant to NRS 38.310 and are
proceeding through arbitration, except *Elkhorn Community Association*.

LEACH JOHNSON SONG & GRUCHOW
8945 West Russell Road, Suite 330, Las Vegas, Nevada 89148
Telephone: (702) 538-9074 – Facsimile (702) 538-9113

IV. CONCLUSION

For the foregoing reasons, the Defendants respectfully request that this Court dismiss the Complaint as this matter is not ripe for judicial determination. Alternatively, Defendants request dismissal of the Complaint on the basis that Plaintiff failed to adequately plead or satisfy the amount in controversy and, as set forth in *Healy*, this Court's jurisdiction should be restrained and allow Nevada state courts to determine the merits, if any, of any arguments regarding the interpretation and application of NRS § 116.3116.

DATED this 23rd day of March, 2011.

<p>LIPSON NEILSON COLE SELTZER & GARIN, P.C.</p> <p><u>/s/Kaleb Anderson</u> Kaleb Anderson, Esq. Nevada Bar No. 007582 9080 W. Post Rd. #100 Las Vegas, Nevada 89148 Phone: (702)382-1500 <i>Attorneys for Anthem Highlands Community Association and Homeowner Association Services, Inc.</i></p> <p>DATED: March 23, 2011.</p>	<p>LEACH JOHNSON SONG & GRUCHOW</p> <p><u>/s/Sean Anderson</u> Sean Anderson Nevada Bar No.7259 Ryan Reed Nevada Bar No.11695 8945 West Russell Road, Suite 330 Las Vegas, Nevada 89148 Phone: (702) 538-9074 <i>Attorneys for LJS&G</i></p> <p>DATED: March 23, 2011.</p>
<p>ALVERSON, TAYLOR, MORTENSEN & SANDERS</p> <p><u>/s/Kurt Bonds, Esq.</u> Kurt Bonds, Esq. Nevada Bar No. 006228 7401 West Charleston Blvd Las Vegas, Nevada 89117 Phone: (702) 384-7000 <i>Attorney for Heritage Square South HOA, Aliante Master Association & Elkhorn Community Association</i></p> <p>DATED: March 23, 2011.</p>	<p>LAW OFFICES OF RICHARD VILKIN P.C.</p> <p><u>/s/Richard Vilkin</u> Richard Vilkin, Esq. Nevada Bar No. 008301 1286 Crimson Sage Avenue Henderson, Nevada 89012 Phone: (702)476-3211 <i>Attorney for Nevada Association Services, Inc.</i></p> <p>DATED: March 23, 2011.</p>

LEACH JOHNSON SONG & GRUCHOW
8945 West Russell Road, Suite 330, Las Vegas, Nevada 89148
Telephone: (702) 538-9074 – Facsimile (702) 538-9113

KERN & ASSOCIATES, LTD.

/s/Gayle A. Kern, Esq.
Gayle A. Kern, Esq.
Nevada Bar No. 1620
Kern & Associates, Ltd.
5421 Kietzke Lane Suite 200
Reno, Nevada 89511
(775) 324-6173 fax
gaylekern@kernltd.com
*Attorney for Stonefield II Homeowners
Association and Phil Frink & Associates, Inc.*

DATED: March 23, 2011.

**WOLF RIFKIN SHAPIRO SCHULMAN &
RABKIN, LLP**

/s/Don Springmeyer
Don Springmeyer, Esq.
Nevada Bar No. 001021
3556 E. Russell Road, 2nd Floor
Las Vegas, Nevada 89120
Phone: (702)341-5200
*Attorney for Sierra Ranch Homeowners
Association, Cortez Heights HOA, Elkhorn
Cimarron Estates, Mountain's Edge Master
Association and Montecito at Mountain's
Edge, and K.G.D.O. Holding Company, Inc.,
d/b/a Terra West Property Management*

DATED: March 23, 2011.

**RMI MANAGEMENT, INC. d/b/a RED
ROCK FINANCIAL SERVICES**

/s/Christopher V. Yergensen, Esq.
Christopher V. Yergensen, Esq.
Nevada Bar No. 6183
1797 Mezza Court
Henderson, Nevada 89012
Phone: (702)940-7110
*Attorney for RMI d/b/a Red Rock Financial
Services*

DATED: March 23, 2011.

LEACH JOHNSON SONG & GRUCHOW
8945 West Russell Road, Suite 330, Las Vegas, Nevada 89148
Telephone: (702) 538-9074 – Facsimile (702) 538-9113

CERTIFICATE OF SERVICE

Pursuant to NRCP 5(b), the undersigned, an employee of LEACH JOHNSON SONG & GRUCHOW, hereby certified that on the 23rd day of March, 2011, she served a true and correct copy of the foregoing, MOTION TO DISMISS by:

X Depositing for mailing, in a sealed envelope, U.S. postage prepaid, at Las Vegas, Nevada

X Electronic Service via CM/ECF System

Personal Delivery

Facsimile

Federal Express/Airborne Express/Other Overnight Delivery

Las Vegas Messenger Service

addressed as follows:

Ariel E. Stern, Esq.
Diana S. Erb, Esq.
AKERMAN SENTERFITT LLP
400 South Fourth Street, Suite 450
Las Vegas, Nevada 89101
Fax: (702)380-8572
Email: ariel.stern@akerman.com
Email: Diana.erb@akerman.com

/s/Cindy Hoss

An Employee of LEACH JOHNSON SONG & GRUCHOW

LEACH JOHNSON SONG & GRUCHOW
8945 West Russell Road, Suite 330, Las Vegas, Nevada 89148
Telephone: (702) 538-9074 – Facsimile (702) 538-9113

LEACH JOHNSON SONG & GRUCHOW

SEAN L. ANDERSON

Nevada Bar No. 7259

RYAN W. REED

Nevada Bar No. 11695

8945 West Russell Road, Suite 330

Las Vegas, Nevada 89148

Telephone: (702) 538-9074

Facsimile: (702) 538-9113

sanderson@leachjohnson.com

rreed@leachjohnson.com

UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT

DISTRICT OF NEVADA

BAC HOME LOANS SERVICING, LP,

Plaintiffs,

vs.

Case No.: 2:11-cv-00167-JCM-RJJ

STONEFIELD II HOMEOWNERS
ASSOCIATION; ANTHEM HIGHLANDS
COMMUNITY ASSOCIATION;
MONECITO AT MOUNTAIN'S EDGE
HOMEOWNERS ASSOCIATION;
HERITAGE SQUARE SOUTH
HOMEOWNERS' ASSOCIATION, INC.;
SIERRA RANCH HOMEOWNERS
ASSOCIATION; CORTEZ HEIGHTS
HOMEOWNERS ASSOCIATION;
SOUTHERN HIGHLANDS COMMUNITY
ASSOCIATION; ELKHORN –
CIMMARRON ESTATES HOMEOWNERS
ASSOCIATION; ELKHORN COMMUNITY
ASSOCIATION, a Nevada non-profit
corporation; CANYON CREST
ASSOCIATION; LAS BRISAS
HOMEOWNERS ASSOCIATION;
ALIANTE MASTER ASSOCIATION;
MOUNTAIN'S EDGE MASTER
ASSOCIATION; ALESSI & KOENIG, LLC;
ALLIED TRUSTEE SERVICES, INC.;
ANGIUS & TERRY COLLECTIONS, LLC;
ASSESSMENT MANAGEMENT GROUP
INC.; ASSET RECOVERY SERVICES,
INC.; LJS&G, LTD., d/b/a Leach Johnson
Song & Gruchow; HOMEOWNER
ASSOCIATION SERVICES, INC.; NEVADA
ASSOCIATION SERVICES, INC.; PHIL
FRINK & ASSOCIATES, INC.; G.J.L.,
INCORPORATED, d/b/a Pro Forma Lien &
Foreclosure; K.G.D.O. HOLDING

**DEFENDANTS' REPLY TO BAC
HOME LOANS SERVICING, LP'S
OPPOSITION TO DEFENDANTS'
MOTION TO DISMISS**

1 COMPANY, INC., d/b/a Terra West Property
2 Management; RMI MANAGEMENT LLC,
3 d/b/a Red Rock Financial Services; SILVER
4 STATE TRUSTEE SERVICES, LLC,

Defendants.

5 Defendants Anthem Highlands Community Association, Homeowners Association
6 Services, Inc., LJS&G, LTD., d/b/a Leach Johnson Song & Gruchow, Nevada Association
7 Services, Inc., K.G.D.O. Holding Company, Inc., d/b/a Terra West Property Management, Sierra
8 Ranch Homeowners Association, Cortez Heights Homeowners Association, Elkhorn Cimarron
9 Estates Homeowners Association, Mountain's Edge Master Association, Montecito at
10 Mountain's Edge Homeowners Association, RMI Management, L.L.C. d/b/a Red Rock Financial
11 Services, Stonefield II Homeowners Association, Phil Frink & Associates, Inc., Heritage Square
12 South Homeowners Association, Aliante Master Association, and Elkhorn Community
13 Association (collectively "Defendants"), by and through their undersigned attorneys, herby
14 submit this Reply to BAC Home Loans Servicing, LP's Opposition To Defendants' Motion To
15 Dismiss ("Reply").

16 This Reply is based upon the attached Memorandum of Points and Authorities, the
17 pleadings and papers on file herein, and any oral argument the Court may allow.

18 DATED this 3rd day of June, 2011.

19 LEACH JOHNSON SONG & GRUCHOW

20 By: /s/ Sean L. Anderson

21 SEAN L. ANDERSON
22 Nevada Bar No. 7259
23 RYAN W. REED
24 Nevada Bar No. 11695
25 8945 West Russell Road, Suite 330
26 Las Vegas, Nevada 89148
27 Attorneys for LJS&G, Ltd. d/b/a
28 Leach Johnson Song & Gruchow

MEMORANDUM OF POINTS AND AUTHORITIES

I. INTRODUCTION

The Opposition filed by Plaintiff BAC Home Loans Servicing, LP (“Plaintiff” or “BAC”) is completely devoid of citation to any case or statutory authority relevant to the key issues of this litigation, which is whether this action is ripe for judicial determination, whether Plaintiff met the amount in controversy requirement, and whether this Court should refrain from exercising federal jurisdiction over this heavily litigated state law issue.

BAC’s Opposition to Defendants’ Motion to Dismiss (“Opposition”) seeks to discount clear statutory mechanisms intended to protect common-interest communities from predatory actions by banks, lenders, real estate investors and entities, like BAC, who are engaged in the servicing of loans and maximization of profits. It is apparent from the Complaint, Motion and Opposition that, between the parties, there remain strong disagreements on the source, scope and priority of association liens as it relates to Plaintiff and the application of NRS Chapter 116. However, these and similar requests by Plaintiff, which seek a declaration permitting lenders to “prepay” statutorily superior liens without requiring these lenders to first initiate foreclosure procedures to establish its interest in a given property, violate the most basic tenant of American jurisprudence -- that a case and controversy be ripe for judicial determination.

The doctrine of ripeness is rooted in the fundamental concept that the role of the judiciary is not to extend to the resolution of abstract differences of legal opinion. Plaintiff’s “pre-payment” scheme is, at its core, a hypothetical scenario void of sufficient definiteness to enable this Court to dispose of this controversy. Reason being, in the absence of foreclosure of the first deed of trust, there is no super-priority analysis under NRS § 116.3116. An analysis of NRS § 116.3116 is best conducted in the context of actual facts, not Plaintiff’s hypothetical hyperbole which seeks to place the cart before the horse. As such, the parties remain free to consternate regarding the source, scope and priority of association liens—which is a matter of state law currently being decided appropriately in Nevada state court—however, unless and until Plaintiff institutes “an action to enforce the lien,” this action remains unripe for judicial review.

II. ARGUMENTS

The court's "role is neither to issue advisory opinions nor to declare rights in hypothetical cases, but to adjudicate live cases or controversies consistent with the powers granted the judiciary in Article III of the Constitution." *Thomas v. Anchorage Equal Rights Comm'n*, 220 F.3d 1134, 1138 (9th Cir. 2000). Article III's "case and controversy" requirement has given rise to the threshold requirements of standing and ripeness. The "irreducible constitutional minimum of standing" consists of three elements: (1) an injury in fact; (2) a causal connection between the injury and the defendant's conduct; and (3) a likelihood that a favorable decision will redress the injury. *Lujan v. Defenders of Wildlife*, 504 U.S. 555, 560-61 (1992).

"Ripeness has two components: constitutional ripeness and prudential ripeness." *In re Coleman*, 560 F.3d 1000, 1004 (9th Cir. 2009). Constitutional ripeness is a related doctrine designed to avoid "premature adjudication" of "abstract disagreements." *Abbott Labs. v. Gardner*, 387 U.S. 136, 148 (1967), *abrogated on other grounds by Califano v. Sanders*, 430 U.S. 99 (1977). The ripeness requirement assures that a plaintiff has "asserted an injury that is real and concrete rather than speculative and hypothetical," and, "in many cases, [ripeness] coincides squarely with standing's injury in fact prong." *Thomas*, 220 F.3d at 1138-39. Prudential ripeness evaluates the fitness of the issues for judicial decision and the hardship to the parties of withholding court consideration. *Abbott Labs. v. Gardner*, 387 U.S. 136, 149 (1967), *abrogated on other grounds by Califano v. Sanders*, 430 U.S. 99 (1977).

A. Plaintiff's Claims are not Ripe for Judicial Determination.

In its Opposition, Plaintiff openly seeks a judicial determination regarding purely hypothetical and speculative scenarios as each relates to Plaintiff's alleged interests as the servicer of mortgage loans in Nevada. *See* Plaintiff's Opposition at 8:21-22. As such, Plaintiff "seeks judicial declarations confirming (a) its right to tender payment of super-priority lines and (b) the amount entitled to super-priority status. *Id.* at 6: 25-26. Plaintiff further alleges that "BAC has an obligation to protect the collateral, and must clear all liens – including Defendants' liens. The fact that the lien is inchoate until BAC forecloses the deed of trust does not render this obligation remote or hypothetical." *Id.* at 7:6-9 (emphasis added). BAC further alleges that

LEACH JOHNSON SONG & GRUCHOW
 8945 West Russell Road, Suite 330, Las Vegas, Nevada 89148
 Telephone: (702) 538-9074 – Facsimile (702) 538-9113

1 “[a]n unpaid assessment prevents BAC from protecting its collateral prior to foreclosure: **the**
 2 **super-priority lien attaches as soon as the foreclosure sale occurs.**” *Id.* at 7:9-10 (emphasis
 3 added).

4 The foregoing averments by Plaintiff comport remarkably well with the arguments for
 5 dismissal set forth in Defendants’ Motion to Dismiss Plaintiff’s Complaint (“Defendants’
 6 Motion”). Defendants agree with Plaintiff that the Super Priority Lien attaches as soon as the
 7 foreclosure sale takes place. However, absent foreclosure of its interest in a property, Plaintiff is
 8 neither the record owner of a given property nor does NRS § 116.3116 bestow upon Plaintiff the
 9 right or authority to settle any amount owed to a common-interest community prior to
 10 foreclosure. NRS § 116.3116 provides, in relevant part, as follows:

11 1. The association has a lien on a unit for any construction penalty
 12 that is imposed against the unit’s owner pursuant to NRS
 13 116.310305, any assessment levied against that unit or any fines
 14 imposed against the unit’s owner from the time the construction
 15 penalty, assessment or fine becomes due. Unless the declaration
 16 otherwise provides, any penalties, fees, charges, late charges, fines
 17 and interest charged pursuant to paragraphs (j) to (n), inclusive, of
 18 subsection 1 of NRS 116.3102 are enforceable as assessments
 19 under this section. If an assessment is payable in installments, the
 20 full amount of the assessment is a lien from the time the first
 21 installment thereof becomes due.

22 NRS § 116.3116 (2), further provides as follows:

23 **A lien under this section is prior to all other liens and**
 24 **encumbrances on a unit except:**

- 25 (a) Liens and encumbrances recorded before the recordation of
 26 the declaration and, in a cooperative, liens and
 27 encumbrances which the association creates, assumes or
 28 takes subject to;
- (b) A first security interest on the unit recorded before the date
 on which the assessment sought to be enforced became
 delinquent; and
- (c) Liens for real estate taxes and other governmental
 assessments or charges against the unit or cooperative.

The lien is also prior to all security interests described in
 paragraph (b) to the extent of the assessments for common
 expenses based on the periodic budget adopted by the
 association pursuant to NRS 116.3115 which would have
 become due in the absence of acceleration during the 9

months immediately preceding institution of an action to enforce the lien.

(Emphasis added.)

BAC has ignored and continues to ignore the express language of NRS. § 116.3116, which provides that a common-interest community has a lien for all amounts due and owing and a 9 month super-priority interest which becomes due upon the “**institution of an action to enforce the lien.**” *Id.* Instead of initiating an action to enforce its lien as required by statute, BAC has asserted that “nothing in [NRS 116.3116] prohibits BAC from tendering the amount owed at any time.” *See* Plaintiff Opposition at 8:12. By this same logic, nothing in the NRS § 116.3116 prohibits Defendants from rejecting BAC’s tender prior to foreclosure. Fortunately, the starting point for statutory interpretation is the language of the statute itself. *U.S. v. Poly-Carb, Inc.*, 951 F. Supp. 1518, 1525 (D. Nev. 1996) (*citing U.S. v. Gomez-Rodriguez*, 96 F.3d 1262, 1264 (9th Cir.1996)). If the plain meaning of a statute is clear, we must give effect to the unambiguously expressed intent of Congress. *Id.* (*citing U.S. v. Gomez-Rodriguez*, 96 F.3d 1262, 1264 (9th Cir.1996)). Unless otherwise defined, statutory words should be interpreted as taking their ordinary, contemporary, common meaning. *Id.* (*citing Wilshire Westwood Assoc. v. Atlantic Richfield*, 881 F.2d 801, 803-04 (9th Cir.1989)(*citing Perrin v. U.S.*, 444 U.S. 37, 42, 100 S.Ct. 311, 314, 62 L.Ed.2d 199 (1979)).

Here, the language of NRS § 116.3116 is clear and unambiguous in providing that a common-interest community has a lien for all amounts due and owing and a 9 month super-priority interest which becomes due upon the “**institution of an action to enforce the lien.**” *See* NRS § 116.3116. Based upon the plain language of the statute, institution of an action is a condition precedent to analyzing the amount of the Super Priory Lien due a common-interest community under NRS § 116.3116. In the present action, Plaintiff has failed to institute an action to enforce its lien. Accordingly, for these reasons, as well as those set forth below, this Court should decline Plaintiff’s request, which seeks a premature declaration of a matter not ripe for adjudication.

LEACH JOHNSON SONG & GRUCHOW
 8945 West Russell Road, Suite 330, Las Vegas, Nevada 89148
 Telephone: (702) 538-9074 – Facsimile (702) 538-9113

B. Plaintiff's Complaint Does Not Meet The Minimal Pleading Requirements to Establish the Requisite Amount in Controversy for this Court to Exercise Jurisdiction.

In order for this Court to have diversity jurisdiction over the Plaintiff's claims, the Complaint must, among other things, involve a matter where the amount in controversy exceeds \$75,000.00. 28 U.S.C. §1332(a). Where it is a legal certainty that the Plaintiff is not entitled to the relief it is seeking, then the amount in controversy cannot be satisfied and jurisdiction under 28 U.S.C. §1332(a) does not exist. *St. Paul Mercury Indemnity Co., v. Red Cab Co.*, 303 U.S. 283, 288-289; 58 S.Ct. 586, 590 (1938). As stated in Defendants' Motion to Dismiss, the face of the complaint itself must show to a legal certainty that more than \$75,000.00 can be recovered assuming the truth of the allegations in that complaint. *St. Paul Mercury Indemnity Co.*, 303 U.S. at 292; see e.g., *Crum v. Circus Circus Enterprises*, 231 F.3d. 1129, 1131 (9th Cir. 2000) (stating that the "amount in controversy is determined from the face of the pleading.").

The above pleading standard requires that a plaintiff draft its complaint in such a way that the amount stated as damages can be *determined*¹ or *ascertained* from the allegations of wrongdoing in the complaint. In other words, there must be something particularly informative about the allegations of wrongdoing that necessarily leads the reader to a determination of an amount of damages in excess of \$75,000.00. This is a responsibility of the plaintiff, not any named defendant, as the plaintiff is solely responsible for the content of its complaint. Yet, in this case, Plaintiff's amount-in-controversy in its Complaint is based on bare allegations that "marketable title" is somehow necessarily valued at more than \$75,000.00.

Plaintiff's "marketable title" argument fails to meet the pleading standard set forth in the case law above and as cited by Plaintiff. Plaintiff's position in its Opposition is essentially that, due to the Super Priority Lien, marketable title cannot be conveyed and therefore it has sustained more than \$75,000.00 in damages. However, there is no logical connection between these two. Even assuming for sake of argument that marketable title cannot be conveyed in light of the Super Priority Lien, there is nothing about that assumption that necessarily leads to a conclusion

¹ The term "Determinable" is defined in Black's Law Dictionary as "(2) Able to be determined or ascertained." BLACK'S LAW DICTIONARY 480 (Bryan, ed., 8th Ed. 2nd reprint 2007)

LEACH JOHNSON SONG & GRUCHOW
8945 West Russell Road, Suite 330, Las Vegas, Nevada 89148
Telephone: (702) 538-9074 — Facsimile (702) 538-9113

1 that more than \$75,000.00 in damages have been sustained.

2 First, Plaintiff never alleges why the mere existence of a statutorily created lien priority
3 automatically renders title to property unmarketable. There is nothing about the Super Priority
4 Lien under NRS § 116.3116 that renders a property subject to it immune from purchase or
5 leveraging. If Plaintiff were to foreclose its interest—as it must necessarily do in order for
6 NRS § 116.3116 to apply—a foreclosure purchaser would simply have to pay the amount owing
7 under the Super Priority Lien (which may simply be an amount of zero dollars) or take the
8 property subject to the Super Priority Lien. There is nothing inherently unmarketable about a
9 property that is subject to a statutory lien with lien priority over the foreclosing party's secured
10 interest.

11 Second, even if the existence of the Super Priority Lien somehow renders title to a
12 property “unmarketable,” there is absolutely nothing alleged by Plaintiff that states it has any
13 right to convey perfect or marketable title to anyone at a trustee's sale. In fact, a trustee's deed
14 contains no representations as to deed warranties and covenants of title.

15 Plaintiff's argument that unmarketable title necessarily means damages in excess of
16 \$75,000.00 is based impliedly on Plaintiff's understanding of the value of marketability as
17 infinite for pleading purposes. It would stand to reason that if Plaintiff's damages are sustained
18 due to an inability to convey marketable title, then there must be some instance where Plaintiff
19 attempted to sell a property through foreclosure only to have such sale not result in the
20 conveyance of the property to a purchaser exclusively as the result of the Super Priority Lien *and*
21 some measure of money damage determined as a result thereof. Yet, nothing of the sort is
22 alleged by Plaintiff in its Complaint. If the money value of marketability has any limitation at all,
23 that limitation is neither determinable nor ascertainable from the face of Plaintiff's Complaint.

24 Additionally, Plaintiff seems to indicate a second, albeit confusing, basis for establishing
25 the requisite damage amount in its Opposition. Plaintiff states that Defendants' ‘admission’ in
26 their Motion to Dismiss that common-interest communities may face bankruptcy or receivership
27 if Plaintiff's interpretation of NRS § 116.3116 holds true somehow is an admission that
28 Plaintiff's damages exceed \$75,000.00. *See* Plaintiff's Opposition at 9: 10-15. First, however, it

LEACH JOHNSON SONG & GRUCHOW
 8945 West Russell Road, Suite 330, Las Vegas, Nevada 89148
 Telephone: (702) 538-9074 – Facsimile (702) 538-9113

1 remains entirely unclear how Defendants' bankruptcies or receiverships establish *Plaintiff's*
 2 damages and, second, the alleged 'admission' is not pled on the face of Plaintiff's Complaint.
 3 This 'admission' does nothing to meet the Plaintiff's obligation to sufficiently plead damages
 4 that invoke diversity jurisdiction. Alternatively, Plaintiff's reliance upon Defendants'
 5 'admission' only adds to the confusion of what the actual basis is for Plaintiff's bare statement
 6 that marketable title exceeds \$75,000.00. *See* Plaintiff's Complaint ¶ 44.

7 Despite Plaintiff's claim in its Opposition that Defendants are shifting a burden of
 8 pleading to Plaintiff (*See* Plaintiff's Opposition at 9: 20), no such shift is at issue here. The
 9 deficiency is simply that the Plaintiff's own complaint provides no legally certain way at which
 10 to arrive at the claim that it has sustained more than \$75,000.00 in damages. As such, diversity
 11 jurisdiction is wanting due to the amount in controversy not being determinable or ascertainable
 12 from the face of the complaint.

13 **C. This Court Should Abstain From Exercising Jurisdiction as Questions of the Scope**
 14 **and Applicability of the Super Priority Lien is a Heavily Litigated Issue in Nevada**
 15 **State Courts and Other Nevada-Based Legal Venues.**

16 Plaintiff's assertion that no legal authority was provided by Defendants in support for
 17 restraint in the exercise of federal jurisdiction over this matter is nonsense. Had Plaintiff read the
 18 entire motion, Plaintiff would have read the discussion stating federal courts should restrain
 19 exercise of their jurisdiction when such exercise may result in an unnecessary entanglement with
 20 state issues or the offense of state sensitivity to those issues. Again, federal courts are required to
 21 exercise restraint in the reach of their jurisdiction out of deference to state courts and limit
 22 otherwise frequent and unnecessary access to the federal court system through diversity
 23 jurisdiction. *See Healy v. Ratta*, 292 U.S. 263, 270; 54 S.Ct. 700, 703 (1934) (stating of the
 24 amount in controversy requirement that Congress' intent was to limit narrow federal jurisdiction
 25 over cases otherwise heard by state courts and ruled, "[t]he power reserved to the states, under
 26 the Constitution (Amendment 10), to provide for the determination of controversies in their
 27 courts, may be restricted only the action of Congress in conformity to the judiciary sections of
 28 the Constitution (article 3). Due regard for the rightful independence of state governments, which
 should actuate federal courts, requires that they scrupulously confine their own jurisdiction to the

LEACH JOHNSON SONG & GRUCHOW
 8945 West Russell Road, Suite 330, Las Vegas, Nevada 89148
 Telephone: (702) 538-9074 – Facsimile (702) 538-9113

precise limits which the statute has defined.” (internal citations omitted)); *see also Lorraine Motors, Inc., v. Aetna Casualty and Surety Company, et. al.*, 166 F. Supp. 319, 321 and 322 (E.D.N.Y. 1958) (ruling, “[o]f course, the purpose of making the amount in controversy in a case determinative of jurisdiction has always been to prevent the dockets of the federal courts from being overcrowded with small cases which should be brought in the State courts which are fully equipped to decide such cases.” Also noting, “[i]t is known that ‘the dominant note in the successive enactments of Congress relating to diversity jurisdiction is one of jealous restriction, of avoiding offense to state sensitiveness, and of relieving the federal courts of the overwhelming burden of ‘business that intrinsically belongs to the state courts in order to keep them free for their distinctive federal business.’” (internal citations omitted)).

Furthermore, Plaintiff cites *Tucker v. First Maryland Sav. Loan, Inc.*, 942 F.2d 1401, 1403 (9th Cir. 1991), as authority for the rule that abstention be exercised only when “exceptional circumstances are present.” *Id.* Yet, substantial state litigation of NRS 116.3116 and the Super Priority Lien therein qualifies as an exceptional circumstance under rules of *Tucker*. In *Tucker*, *supra*, the court sets forth three factors for consideration when determining if abstention should be exercised, which are (1) that the state has concentrated suits involving the local issue in a particular court; (2) the federal issues are not easily separable from complicated state law issues with which the state courts may have special competence; and (3) that federal review might disrupt state efforts to establish a coherent policy. *Id.* at 1405 (citing *Burford v. Sun Oil Co.*, 319 U.S. 315 (1943), which ruled that abstention may be appropriate “to avoid federal intrusion into matters which are largely of local concern and which are within the special competence of local courts.”).

In recognition of the emphasis on state deference and sensitivity pursuant to the rules of law above and consideration of the three factors in *Tucker, supra*, this Court should decline to exercise its diversity jurisdiction, even assuming for argument sake that Plaintiff has pled such jurisdiction. First, as set forth in Defendants’ Motion to Dismiss, the Nevada state courts and arbitration venues through the Nevada Real Estate Division (“Division”) have been bombarded with recent cases heavily involving the scope and application of the Super Priority Lien. There is

LEACH JOHNSON SONG & GRUCHOW
 8945 West Russell Road, Suite 330, Las Vegas, Nevada 89148
 Telephone: (702) 538-9074 – Facsimile (702) 538-9113

1 very little doubt among those involved in these cases that the issues regarding the Super Priority
 2 Lien will most certainly have to be resolved by the Nevada Supreme Court. Furthermore, just as
 3 in the legislative session of 2009, the 2011 Nevada Legislature is again taking review of
 4 NRS § 116.3116, which may likely result in changes to the Super Priority Lien.

5 Despite Plaintiff's faulty representations in its Opposition that the competence of this
 6 Court is somehow questioned by the Defendants, the Defendants do not challenge this Court's
 7 competency. Rather, the Defendants challenge the sensibility of this Court making a ruling on an
 8 issue exclusively related to state law that will ultimately be answered by Nevada's highest court,
 9 if not, by the Nevada legislature first. For this Court to exercise only diversity jurisdiction over a
 10 state law that it has no particular stake in at the risk of competing and inconsistent rulings does
 11 not serve the interest the parties involved here nor does it assist Nevada courts generally. It is
 12 precisely because of these considerations that the rules of law have been set forth by federal
 13 courts as referenced above that argue strongly in favor of abstention here.

14 The second factor under *Tucker, supra*, is easily satisfied in favor of abstention. If there
 15 were an entanglement of both state and federal issues in this case, thereby making it difficult to
 16 separate those state and federal issues, there would be an argument for abstention under *Tucker*.
 17 Here, there are simply no federal question issues at all, which only makes Defendants' position
 18 of deference to the state courts even stronger.

19 The third factor, which is similar in nature to the first, favors abstention to avoid
 20 disruption of state efforts to come to a coherent policy or position on the state issue—here, the
 21 amount of the Super Priority Lien. As stated above, the Super Priority Lien is currently being
 22 litigated in state courts, arbitrations through the Division, which may likely be re-filed trial *de*
 23 *novo* in state courts, and is receiving the attention of the Nevada Legislature and the Commission
 24 for Common-Interest Communities and Condominium Hotels. This Court choosing to exercise
 25 diversity jurisdiction presents an unnecessary risk for disruption of other state efforts that are at
 26 critical junctions in addressing the scope and applicability of the Super Priority Lien. As the
 27 *Tucker* court states clearly about the rule of law set forth in *Burford*, “[b]urford abstention is
 28 designed to limit federal interference with the development of state policy. It is justified where

the issues sought to be adjudicated in federal court are primarily questions regarding that state's laws." *Tucker*, 942 F.2d at 1407.

III. CONCLUSION

For the foregoing reasons, the Defendants respectfully request that this Court dismiss Plaintiff's Complaint in its entirety.

DATED this 3rd day of June, 2011.

LIPSON NEILSON COLE SELTZER & GARIN, P.C.

/s/Kaleb D. Anderson

Kaleb D. Anderson, Esq.
Nevada Bar No. 007582
9080 W. Post Rd. #100
Las Vegas, Nevada 89148
Phone: (702)382-1500
Attorney for Anthem Highlands Community Association and Homeowner Association Services, Inc.

DATED: June 3, 2011.

LJS&G, Ltd., d/b/a LEACH JOHNSON SONG & GRUCHOW

/s/Sean Anderson

Sean Anderson
Nevada Bar No. 7259
Ryan W. Reed
Nevada Bar No. 11695
8945 West Russell Road, Suite 330
Las Vegas, Nevada 89148
Phone: (702) 538-9074
Attorneys for LJS&G, Ltd., d/b/a Leach Johnson Song & Gruchow

DATED: June 3, 2011.

ALVERSON, TAYLOR, MORTENSEN & SANDERS

/s/Kurt R. Bonds

Kurt R. Bonds, Esq.
Nevada Bar No. 006228
7401 West Charleston Blvd
Las Vegas, Nevada 89117
Phone: (702) 384-7000
Attorney for Heritage Square South Homeowners' Association, Aliante Master Association and Elkhorn Community Association

DATED: June 3, 2011.

LAW OFFICES OF RICHARD VILKIN P.C.

/s/Richard J. Vilkin

Richard J. Vilkin, Esq.
Nevada Bar No. 008301
1286 Crimson Sage Avenue
Henderson, Nevada 89012
Phone: (702)476-3211
Attorney for Nevada Association Services, Inc.

DATED: June 3, 2011.

LEACH JOHNSON SONG & GRUCHOW
8945 West Russell Road, Suite 330, Las Vegas, Nevada 89148
Telephone: (702) 538-9074 – Facsimile (702) 538-9113

LEACH JOHNSON SONG & GRUCHOW
 8945 West Russell Road, Suite 330, Las Vegas, Nevada 89148
 Telephone: (702) 538-9074 – Facsimile (702) 538-9113

KERN & ASSOCIATES, LTD.

/s/Gayle A. Kern,
 Gayle A. Kern, Esq.
 Nevada Bar No. 1620
 Kern & Associates, Ltd.
 5421 Kietzke Lane Suite 200
 Reno, Nevada 89511
 (775) 324-6173 fax
 gaylekern@kernltd.com
*Co-counsel for Stonefield II Homeowners
 Association and Phil Frink & Associates, Inc.*

DATED: June 3, 2011.

WOLF RIFKIN SHAPIRO SCHULMAN & RABKIN, LLP

/s/Don Springmeyer
 Don Springmeyer, Esq.
 Nevada Bar No. 001021
 3556 E. Russell Road, 2nd Floor
 Las Vegas, Nevada 89120
 Phone: (702)341-5200
*Attorney for Sierra Ranch Homeowners
 Association, Cortez Heights Homeowners
 Association, Elkhorn-Cimarron Estates
 Homeowners Association, Mountain's Edge
 Master Association, Montecito at Mountain's
 Edge Homeowners Association, and K.G.D.O.
 Holding Company, Inc., d/b/a Terra West
 Property Management*

DATED: June 3, 2011.

RMI MANAGEMENT, INC. d/b/a RED ROCK FINANCIAL SERVICES

/s/Christopher V. Yergensen
 Christopher V. Yergensen, Esq.
 Nevada Bar No. 6183
 1797 Mezza Court
 Henderson, Nevada 89012
 Phone: (702)940-7110
*Attorney for RMI Management, Inc. d/b/a Red
 Rock Financial Services*

DATED: June 3, 2011.

ROBINSON & WOOD, INC.

/s/Keith D. Kaufman
 Keith D. Kaufman, Esq.
 Robinson & Wood, Inc.
 5556 S. Fort Apache Road, Suite 100
 Las Vegas, NV 89148
 Telephone: (702) 363-5100
*Co-counsel for Stonefield II Homeowners
 Association*

DATED: June 3, 2011.

CERTIFICATE OF SERVICE

Pursuant to NRCP 5(b), the undersigned, an employee of LEACH JOHNSON SONG & GRUCHOW, hereby certified that on the 3rd day of June, 2011, she served a true and correct copy of the foregoing, **DEFENDANTS' REPLY TO BAC HOME LOANS SERVICING, LP'S OPPOSITION TO DEFENDANTS' MOTION TO DISMISS** by:

X _____ Depositing for mailing, in a sealed envelope, U.S. postage prepaid, at Las Vegas, Nevada

X _____ Electronic Service via CM/ECF System

_____ Personal Delivery

_____ Facsimile

_____ Federal Express/Airborne Express/Other Overnight Delivery

_____ Las Vegas Messenger Service

addressed as follows:

Ariel E. Stern, Esq.
Diana S. Erb, Esq.
AKERMAN SENTERFITT LLP
400 South Fourth Street, Suite 450
Las Vegas, Nevada 89101
Fax: (702)380-8572
Email: ariel.stern@akerman.com
Email: Diana.erb@akerman.com
Plaintiff BAC Home Loans Servicing, LP

_____/s/_____
An Employee of LEACH JOHNSON SONG & GRUCHOW

LEACH JOHNSON SONG & GRUCHOW
8945 West Russell Road, Suite 330, Las Vegas, Nevada 89148
Telephone: (702) 538-9074 – Facsimile (702) 538-9113

1
2
3
4 **UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT**
5 **DISTRICT OF NEVADA**
6

7
8 BAC HOME LOANS SERVICING, LP,

9 Plaintiff,

10 v.

11 STONEFIELD II HOMEOWNERS
12 ASSOCIATION, et al.,

13 Defendants.
14

2:11-CV-167 JCM (RJJ)

15 **ORDER**

16 Presently before the court is defendants Southern Highlands Community Association and
17 Alessi & Koenig, LLC's motion to dismiss pursuant to Federal Rule of Civil Procedure 12(b)(1)
18 under Nevada Revised Statute § 38.310, or in the alternative, motion to compel arbitration. (Doc.
19 #56). Defendants Canyon Crest Association and Las Brisas Homeowners Association filed limited
20 joinders to the motion. (Doc. #68 and #104). Plaintiff BAC Home Loan Servicing, LP filed an
21 opposition. (Doc. #118). Defendants Southern Highlands Community Association and Alessi &
22 Koenig, LLC, filed a reply in support of the motion. (Doc. #120).

23 Plaintiff BAC Home Loan filed its complaint on January 31, 2011, requesting declaratory
24 and injunctive relief. (Doc. #1). According to the complaint, BAC Home Loan services thousands
25 of mortgage loans in Nevada on behalf of many holders of first deeds of trust, or "first security
26 interests" for purposes of NRS § 116.3116. *Id.* It asserts that many of the properties it services are
27 subject to the liens of homeowners' associations. *Id.* Such liens arise when the homeowners'

28
James C. Mahan
U.S. District Judge

BANA 000815

1 associations' fees go unpaid by the homeowner. *Id.* Pursuant to NRS § 116.3116, the associations
 2 may impose a lien for "any penalties, fees, charges, late charges, fines and interest charged." NRS
 3 § 116.3116(1)(j)-(n). BAC Home Loan contends that the associations' liens become senior to it only
 4 "to the extent of the assessments for common expenses based on the periodic budget adopted by the
 5 association pursuant to NRS 116.3116 which would have become due in the absence of acceleration
 6 during the 9 months immediately preceding institution of an action to enforce the lien." *Id.*

7 BAC Home Loan contends that if the amount owed for association assessment fees is not
 8 paid before the foreclosure sale, it tenders payments to the associations to "clear the cloud" on the
 9 title. Here, it asserts that it attempted to tender the amounts owed, but that "[s]everal trustees of
 10 homeowners' associations, including the trustee [d]efendants, have wrongfully rejected [its] tender."
 11 It asks the court to declare that (1) it has the right to pay-off or redeem an association's super-priority
 12 lien, and (2) that only budgeted common assessments, but not attorneys' fees or collections costs,
 13 are included within the super-priority lien amount under NRS 11.3116. Further, plaintiff asks this
 14 court for an injunction forcing the defendants to accept payment for only the super-priority amount,
 15 excluding any additional fees or costs.

16 **Motion To Dismiss**

17 In the present motion to dismiss (doc. #56), defendants contend that this court lacks subject
 18 matter jurisdiction because this action should be submitted to arbitration pursuant to NRS 38.320.

19 Under that section of the Nevada Revised Statute, "[a]ny civil action described in NRS
 20 38.310 must be submitted for mediation or arbitration by filing a written claim with the [d]ivision."
 21 Section 38.310 provides that "[n]o civil action based upon a claim relating to:...(b) [t]he procedures
 22 used for increasing, decreasing or imposing additional assessments upon residential property, may
 23 be commenced in any court in this [s]tate unless the action has been submitted to meditation or
 24 arbitration pursuant to the provisions of NRS 38.300 to 38.360, inclusive, and, if the civil action
 25 concerns real estate within a planned community subject to provisions of chapter 116 of NRS..."
 26 NRS § 38.310(1)(b). Additionally, subsection 2 of that same statute states that the "court shall
 27 dismiss any civil action which is commenced in violation of the provisions of subsection 1." NRS

1 § 38.310(2).

2 According to the definitions provided in NRS 38.300(1), “assessments” means “(a) [a]ny
3 charge which an association may impose against an owner of residential property pursuant to a
4 declaration of covenants, conditions and restrictions, including any late charges, interest and costs
5 of collecting the charges; and (b) [a]ny penalties, fines, fees and other charges which may be
6 imposed by an association...” Further, in section (3), “civil action” is defined as including “an action
7 for money damages or equitable relief...,” but excluding “an action in equity for injunctive relief in
8 which there is an immediate threat of irreparable harm, or an action relating to the title to residential
9 property.” NRS § 38.300(3).

10 Here, as discussed above, the case stems from the plaintiff attempting to pay-off the
11 association “assessment” fees owed to the association prior to the foreclosure sale. However,
12 defendants have refused to accept tender, because they allege that they are entitled to “additional
13 assessments” in the form of attorney’s “fees” and the “costs of collecting” the association fees.
14 Defendants contend that this action fits squarely within the definitions provided in NRS 38.300(1)(a)
15 and (b) and (2) and § 38.310(1)(b), warranting dismissal. In the alternative, defendants suggest that
16 the court should stay the proceedings and compel arbitration.

17 Plaintiff BAC Home Loan argues in its opposition (doc. #118), that arbitration is not required
18 and defendants are interpreting the statutes incorrectly. Specifically, plaintiff asserts that (1) “§
19 38.300(3)’s definition of a “civil action,” as that term is used in [NRS] § 38.310, includes a claim
20 for monetary damages or equitable relief; the definition *excludes* claims for declaratory relief,” and
21 (2) “[NRS] § 38.310’s legislative history shows that Nevada’s legislature never intended to compel
22 a senior lien holder like BAC to arbitrate a dispute concerning the statutory interpretation of the
23 Uniform Common Interest Ownership Act,” but was intended “to compel community residents and
24 the board to resolve their disputes through arbitration or mediation.”

25 BAC Home Loan interprets NRS 38.300(3), the definition of “civil action,” as excluding
26 actions for declaratory relief, such as this, simply because declaratory relief is not specifically listed
27 in the definition. Further, it argues that a request for the remedy of injunctive relief, such as that
28

1 sought here, is not encompassed in the definition either. To rebut this, defendants contend that the
 2 statute specifically set out what actions, i.e. injunctive relief with irreparable injury or those relating
 3 to the title of the property, were *excluded*, and did not list declaratory relief. Defendants argue that
 4 had it been the intention of the statute to exclude declaratory relief actions, it would have clearly
 5 been listed.

6 Plaintiff BAC Home Loan asserts that if the court finds the language of the statute is unclear
 7 or ambiguous, the legislative history demonstrates the intention of the statute was to settle disputes
 8 between *homeowners* and *associations* through arbitration and mediation. The court, however, need
 9 not look at the legislative history or read into the intent of the drafters, the statutes are clear.

10 The relevant statutes demonstrate that (1) “claims relating to” “increasing, decreasing or
 11 imposing additional assessments upon residential property” must be submitted to arbitration first,
 12 (2) “costs of collecting the charges” and “[a]ny penalties, fines, fees and other charges which may
 13 be imposed by an association...” are within the definition of “assessment,” and (3) civil actions for
 14 “monetary damages or equitable relief” must be dismissed. NRS § 38.320(1), § 38.310(1)(b) and
 15 (2), and § 38.300(1)(a) and (b) and (3). As the complaint here arises from the defendants’ increasing
 16 the amount of the assessments due to attorneys’ fees and the costs in collecting the fees, the plaintiff
 17 was required to submit the claim to arbitration or mediation first. *Id.* Therefore, the court is inclined
 18 to dismiss the action without prejudice to allow the plaintiff to submit its claims to arbitration or
 19 mediation.

20 Accordingly,

21 IT IS HEREBY ORDERED ADJUDGED AND DECREED that defendants Southern
 22 Highlands Community Association and Alessi & Koenig, LLC’s motion to dismiss pursuant to
 23 Federal Rule of Civil Procedure 12(b)(1) under Nevada Revised Statute § 38.310, or in the
 24 alternative, motion to compel arbitration (doc. #56) be, and the same hereby is, GRANTED.

25 ...

26 ...

27 ...

28

James C. Mahan
 U.S. District Judge

1 IT IS THEREFORE ORDERED that the case of *BAC Home Loans Servicing LP v. Stonefield*
2 *II Homeowners Association et al* (Case No. 2:11-cv-00167-JCM -RJJ) be, and the same hereby is,
3 DISMISSED without prejudice.

4 DATED July 21, 2011.

5
6 
7 UNITED STATES DISTRICT JUDGE
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28

James C. Mahan
U.S. District Judge

1 Ryan Kerbow, Esq., (State Bar #261512)
Alessi & Koenig, LLC
2 9500 W Flamingo Rd #205
Las Vegas, NV 89147
3 (702) 222-4033 fax: (702) 222-4043
Attorneys for Respondents Alessi & Koenig, LLC,
4 Southern Highlands Community Association, Canyon
Crest Community Association and Caparola at Southern
5 Highlands Homeowners Association

6
7 STATE OF NEVADA
8 DEPARTMENT OF BUSINESS AND INDUSTRY
9 REAL ESTATE DIVISION

10
11 NRED No. 12-58

12 ALESSI & KOENIG, LLC'S
13 ARBITRATION BRIEF

14
15
16 I. INTRODUCTION

17 Alessi & Koenig, LLC ("A&K") is a law firm that represents several homeowners
18 associations ("HOA"s). A&K's HOA clients retain A&K to collect delinquent assessments and
19 enforce HOA liens, including HOA super priority liens ("SPL"s). For many years A&K and
20 others in the HOA industry have relied on the interpretation of NRS §116.3116 set forth in
21 Korbel Family Living Trust v. Spring Mountain Ranch Master Ass'n, Eighth Judicial District
22 Court Case No. A-06-523959-C.

23 In Korbel, the Honorable Judge Jackie Glass concluded the HOA was entitled to recover,
24 as its SPL, assessments for common expenses; late fees imposed for non-payment of assessments
25 for common expenses; interest on the principal amount of unpaid assessments for common
expenses; the HOA's costs of collection, which may include legal fees and costs; and the transfer

1 fee for conveyance and change of ownership of the property. Id. A copy of the Order issued by
2 this Court in Korbel is attached hereto as Exhibit 1. Claimant disagrees with the interpretation of
3 NRS §116.3116 set forth in Korbel. Claimant argues that, contrary to Korbel, there is a pre-
4 determined numerical cap on the amount of the SPL.

5 There is substantial authority in Nevada that fees and costs of collection are a component
6 of the SPL. In addition to the District Court opinion issued in Korbel, the Commission for
7 Common Interest Communities and Condominium Hotels (the "CCIC") has issued an advisory
8 opinion on the subject pursuant to its authority to issue advisory opinions on the interpretation of
9 NRS chapter 116, authority found in NRS §116.623 (the "CCIC Advisory Opinion"). The CCIC
10 Advisory Opinion, a copy of which is attached hereto as Exhibit 2, squarely rejected the notion
11 that Section §116.3116 places a numerical cap on collection fees and costs, and held that
12 "Nevada law authorizes the collection of 'charges for late payment of assessments' as a portion
13 of the super[priority] lien amount." See Exhibit 2 at p. 12-13. Significantly, under Nevada law,
14 this Court is required to give "great deference" to the CCIC's interpretation of NRS 116.3116.
15 Imperial Palace v. State, 108 Nev. 1060, 1067, 843 P.2d 813, 818 (1992); see also Dep't of
16 Taxation v. Daimler Chrysler Services N.A., LLC, 121 Nev. 541, 119 P.3d 135 (2005).
17 In addition to Korbel (a case which has set the industry standard for years) and the CCIC
18 Advisory Opinion (issued by the agency tasked with interpreting and enforcing NRS Chapter
19 116), there is substantial case law holding that fees and costs of collection are included in the
20 SPL in addition to other assessments that came due in the nine month period immediately
21 preceding the first action to enforce the lien. Recently, in Elkhorn Community Association v.
22 Mortgage Electronic Systems, Inc., Case No. A607051, the Honorable Judge Valerie Vega, held
23 that collection fees and costs are included in the SPL in addition to other assessments that came
24 due in the nine month period immediately preceding the first action to enforce the lien. See
25 Order attached hereto as Exhibit 3. Also, in JPMorgan Chase Bank vs Countrywide Home
Loans Inc, Countrywide Warehouse Lending, et al., Case No. A562678, the Honorable Judge
Timothy Williams, held that collection fees and costs are included in the SPL in addition to other
assessments that came due in the nine month period immediately preceding the first action to

1 enforce the lien. See Order attached hereto as Exhibit 4. As a result, A&K agrees with the
2 longstanding view of District Court Judges and the view of the CCIC as to the proper
3 interpretation of NRS §116.3116.

4 Claimant further argues that a mortgage lender, such as itself, has the right to satisfy an
5 HOA lien by paying the HOA the super-priority amount prior to conducting a foreclosure of the
6 first security interest. However, under NRS 116.3116, an HOA has a lien against a unit for all
7 delinquent assessments and related charges up until the first security interest on the unit is
8 foreclosed. The HOA assessment lien is only eliminated, save for the super priority amount,
9 when the mortgage lender forecloses on the unit. Therefore, where, as in most cases, the full
10 HOA lien amount exceeds the super priority amount, the mortgage lender's payment of the super
11 priority amount would constitute only a partial payment. Further, there exists no statutory or
12 other authority that would compel an HOA to accept payment of any amount from a mortgage
13 lender.

14 A. The Plain Language of NRS §116.3116 / Nevada Law Does Not Permit Illogical
15 Interpretation of NRS §116.3116.

16 The goal of statutory interpretation is to ascertain the legislature's intent. Karcher
17 Firestopping v. Meadow Valley Contractors, Inc., ____ Nev. ____, 204 P.3d. 1262, 1263
18 (2009). The Court must give a clear and unambiguous statute its plain meaning, unless doing so
19 violates the spirit of the act. D.R. Horton, Inc. v. Eighth Judicial Dist. Court ex rel. County of
20 Clark, 123 Nev. 468, 476, 168 P.3d. 731, 737 (2007). It is well established in Nevada that the
21 words in a statute, "should be given their plain meaning unless this violates the spirit of the act."
22 State Dep't of Ins. v. Humana Health, Ins., 112 Nev. 356, 360 (1999) (quoting McKay v. Bd. Of
23 Supervisors, 102 Nev. 644, 648 (1986)). When interpreting the plain language of a statute,
24 Nevada courts "presume that the Legislature intended to use words in their usual and natural
25 meaning." McGrath v. Dep't of Public Safety, 123 Nev. 120, 123, 159 P.3d 239, 241 (2007). In
doing so, the Court must consider a statute's provisions as a whole, reading them "in a way that
would not render words or phrases superfluous or make a provision nugatory." S. Nev.

1 Homebuilders Ass'n v. Clark County, 121 Nev. 446, 339, 117 P.3d 171, 173 (2005) (quotation
2 omitted). Meaningless or unreasonable results should be avoided by courts when interpreting
3 statutes. Matter of Petition of Phillip A.C., 122 Nev. 1284, 1293 (2006). As such, "where a
4 statute is susceptible to more than one interpretation it should be construed in line with what
5 reason and public policy would indicate the legislature intended." County of Clark, ex rel. Univ.
6 Med. Ctr. V. Upchurch, 114 Nev. 749, 753, 961 P.2d 754, 757 (1998) (quotation omitted).
7 Moreover, "when the legislature has employed a term or phrase in one place and excluded it in
8 another, it should not be implied where excluded." Coast Hotels & Casinos, Inc. v. Nev. State
9 Labor Comm'n, 117 Nev. 835, 841, 34 P.3d 546, 550 (2001).

10 Here, in light of the language of NRS Chapter 116 and the important policy
11 considerations behind these statutes, Claimant's proposed interpretation of NRS 116.3116 is
12 without merit. While the SPL authorized by NRS 116.3116 has one material temporal limitation
13 of nine months, there is simply no other specific numerical limit capping the lien. Moreover,
14 fees and costs of collection are clearly intended to be considered as part of the SPL.
15 Accordingly, Respondents are entitled to collect fees and costs of collection as a portion of the
16 SPL.

- 17 1. Assessments Enforceable Under NRS §116.3116 and Given Super Priority
18 Status Include All Reasonable Collection Costs and Fees Relating to the
19 Relevant Nine Month Period.

20 Pursuant to NRS §116.3116, HOAs have a lien on real property to recover assessments
21 owed by delinquent homeowners. A portion of this lien has a senior position over a first deed of
22 trust, even if the deed of trust was recorded before the delinquency. Nevada law is clear that the
23 component portions of the SPL include both common expenses and multiple other charges and
24 fees that are also deemed to be "enforceable as assessments under this section [NRS §116.3116]"
25 unless said charges are restricted by a community HOA's governing documents.

NRS §116.3116 is titled "Liens against units for assessments" and states that:

1 1. The Association has a lien on a unit for any construction
2 penalty that is imposed against the unit's owner pursuant to NRS
3 116.310305, any assessments against that unit or any fines
4 imposed against the unit's owner from the time the construction
5 penalty, assessment or fine becomes due. *Unless the declaration*
6 *provides otherwise, any penalties, fees, charges, late charges,*
7 *fines and interest charged pursuant to paragraphs (j) to (n),*
8 *inclusive, of subsection 1 of NRS 116.3102 are enforceable as*
9 *assessments under this section.* If an assessment is payable in
10 installments, the full amount of the assessment is a lien from the
11 time the first installment thereof becomes due.

12 2. A lien under this section . . . is also prior to all security
13 interests described in paragraph (b) ["a first security interest on the
14 unit recorded before the date on which the assessment sought to be
15 enforced became delinquent . . ."] to the extent of any charges
16 incurred by the Association on a unit pursuant to NRS 116.310312
17 and to the extent of the assessments for common expenses based
18 on the periodic budget adopted by the Association pursuant to NRS
19 116.3115 which would have become due in the absence of
20 acceleration during the 9 months immediately preceding institution
21 of an action to enforce the lien . . . (Emphasis added)

22 Thus, the plain language describing a lien for assessments under the statute clearly incorporates
23 each of the following component assessments into the lien amount "unless the declaration
24 provides otherwise:" (1) any assessment levied against the unit from the time the assessment
25 comes due, (2) penalties, (3) fees, (4) charges, (5) late charges, (6) fines, and (7) interest. All
 charges itemized in NRS 116.3116(1) are meant to be a part of an HOA's lien for assessments,
 as the statute clearly denotes that said charges are "enforceable as assessments under this
 section" – a section aptly titled "Liens against units for assessments" by the Nevada Legislature
 in the Nevada Revised Statutes. (NRS 116.3116 (see statute section title)). NRS 116.3116(7)
 goes on to state that collection costs and attorney's fees are recoverable as part of the lien. Thus,
 not only does NRS 116.3116 grant an association an enforceable lien for assessments, which
 includes assessments for common expenses, penalties, fees, charges, interest, attorney's fees, and
 costs of suit, but Nevada law additionally deems the super priority portion of the lien to be "prior
 to all security interests."

1 Subsection (2) of NRS 116.3116 does not set a numeric cap on the SPL based upon any
2 particular HOA's assessments charged to homeowners. The only material proviso placed on the
3 amount of the Association's SPL is that any assessment for common expenses "based on the
4 periodic budget adopted by the Association pursuant to NRS 116.3115" be limited to a period
5 of "9 months preceding institution of an action to enforce the lien."¹ The portion of the HOA
6 lien given super priority status is defined with regard to a particular time period only. There is
7 no mention in the statute of any numerical limitation or simple mathematical calculation.
8 Indeed, if the Legislature wanted to define the SPL by some simple mathematical calculation it
9 could have done so simply by setting forth that mathematical calculation in the statute.

10 In addition, NRS §116.3115 defines assessments for common expenses as those "made at
11 least annually." NRS §116.3115 sets forth several different categories of common expenses that
12 are to be included in the assessments, many of which do not apply equally to all owners.

13 These categories include:

- 14 1. Common expenses for repair of limited common elements, Subsection 4(a);
- 15 2. Common expenses benefitting fewer than all of the units, Subsection 4(b);
- 16 3. Common expenses to pay the cost of insurance, Subsection 4(c);
- 17 4. Common expenses to pay a judgment, Subsection 5; and, most importantly,
- 18 5. Common expenses caused by the misconduct of any unit's owner, Subsection 6.

19 If an owner fails to pay his or her assessments, that failure constitutes misconduct. If the
20 HOA incurs expenses in an effort to collect those unpaid assessments, under NRS §116.3115(6),
21 those expenses are chargeable to the unit's owner as part of the association's periodic budget
22 under NRS §116.3115. Because they are part of the HOA's periodic budget under NRS
23 §116.3115, they are included in the super priority portion of the HOA's lien under NRS
24 §116.3116(2).

25 2. NRS §116.3116 is Broader than the UCIOA.

¹ There is one other limiting proviso found outside of NRS 116.3116. NRS 116.3116(4) states that "[t]he association may not foreclose a lien by sale based on a fine or penalty for a violation of the governing documents of the Association" Thus, any portion of assessments for violation fines cannot, by definition (with some limiting exceptions), be incorporated into a super priority lien for assessments that could be the impetus for foreclosure.

1
2 "It is a well-known rule of statutory construction that words shall be given their plain
3 meaning, unless to do so would clearly violate the evident spirit of the statute . . . unless from a
4 consideration of the entire act it appears that some other intendment should be given to it. We
5 cannot arbitrarily ignore plain language, but must be controlled by it, except in the instance
6 mentioned." Ex parte Zwissig, 178 P. 20, 21 (Nev. 1919) (emphasis added). Thus, where the
7 intent of the Legislature or the evident spirit of the statute would be violated under a plain
8 language interpretation of the statute, effect must be given to the intent of the Legislature and the
9 spirit of the statute. In order to fully understand the intent of the Legislature and the spirit of
10 NRS Chapter 116, it is important to look first at the UCIOA. The UCIOA was originally
11 promulgated in 1982 by the National Conference on Commissioners on Uniform State
12 Laws ("Uniform Law Commissioners" or "ULC"). The UCIOA is a comprehensive act that
13 governs the formation, management, and termination of common interest communities. In 1991,
14 Nevada adopted the UCIOA, with some changes, by enacting NRS Chapter 116.

15 Notably, the SPL as provided for in the UCIOA is much more limited than the actual
16 language adopted by Nevada. The SPL in all three (3) versions of the UCIOA (1982, 1994 and
17 2008) is limited to the extent of "common expenses based on the periodic budget adopted by the
18 Association pursuant to section 3-115(a)." Nevada, however, specifically removed the limitation
19 to subsection (a) (which is Subsection 1 of NRS 116.3115 in Nevada's statutory format). Thus,
20 common expenses for purposes of the SPL under the UCIOA are limited to 3-115(a), while
21 common expenses for purposes of the SPL in Nevada includes all of NRS 116.3115. In other
22 words, "common expenses" is much broader under the Nevada statute than it is under the
23 UCIOA and includes amounts assessed against a specific unit. Such common expenses,
24 including those costs and fees caused from a unit owner's misconduct, must be included in
25 Nevada's SPL amount. Thus, by broadening the SPL to include common expenses under all
subsections of NRS §116.3116, the Nevada Legislature clearly intended to allow Nevada HOA's
and their attorneys or collection agencies to assess and recover as assessments the fees and costs
of collection while enforcing the SPL.

1
2 B. Public Policy Supports the Widely Accepted Interpretation of NRS §116.3116.

3 This common sense statutory interpretation is consistent with the obvious purpose of the
4 statutory scheme, which is to compensate HOAs for past due assessments even after foreclosure
5 by the lender/deed of trust holder. It also makes good public policy sense. If collection fees and
6 costs are not included as part of the assessments that survive foreclosure, it would be cost
7 prohibitive for Nevada HOAs to enforce their own liens, as HOA's would no doubt spend more
8 money on collections of amounts due than they would actually recover. The burden of this
9 substantial lost revenue would then fall upon the homeowners who do pay their mortgages and
10 HOA fees on time. The result would be an increase in monthly association fees for the rule-
11 abiding homeowners who pay their bills. Further, if HOAs have no effective means of lien
12 enforcement, this will incentivize additional home owners to stop paying their HOAs.

13 Claimant's interpretation also provides for an inherently inequitable result for HOAs with
14 low monthly assessments. For example, where one HOA has monthly assessments of \$15.00
15 (\$135 over nine months), the HOA would never be able to afford the cost of collecting from a
16 delinquent homeowner. Indeed, no HOA could possibly hope to recover its collection fees and
17 out of pocket costs for a mere \$135.00, as no rational HOA would spend more money on
18 collection efforts than the amount of money owed. Clearly, Claimant's interpretation violates
19 the spirit of the statute.

20 C. Nevada Authority Supports Respondents' Interpretation of NRS §116.3116.

21 1. The CCIC Advisory Opinion.

22 On December 8, 2010, the CCIC issued the Advisory Opinion that concludes that the
23 SPL includes reasonable costs of collection. The Advisory Opinion explicitly rejects a numerical
24 maximum for the super-priority lien:
25

1 The argument has been advanced that limiting the super priority to
2 a finite amount . . . is necessary in order to preserve this
3 compromise and the willingness of lenders to continue to lend in
4 common interest communities. The State of Connecticut, in 1991,
NCCUSL, in 2008, as well as "Fannie Mae and local lenders" have
all concluded otherwise.

5 Accordingly, both a plain reading of the applicable provisions of
6 NRS §116.3116 and the policy determinations of commentators,
7 the state of Connecticut, and lenders themselves support the
8 conclusion that associations should be able to include specified
costs of collecting as part of the association's super priority lien."

9 Exhibit 2. The Nevada Supreme Court has made it clear that courts are to give "great deference"
10 to administrative interpretation. Imperial Palace, 108 Nev. at 1067, 843 P.2d at 818
11 DaimlerChrysler Services, 121 Nev. 541, 119 P.3d 135; Thomas v. City of N. Las Vegas, 122
12 Nev. 82, 101 127 P.3d 1057 (1070) (2006) (citing Chevron U.S.A. v. Not. Res. Def. Council,
13 467 U.S. 837 (1984). Indeed, particularly for pure questions of statutory interpretation, courts
14 should defer to agency interpretations. See, e.g., Human Soc'y of U.S. v. Locke, ___ F.3d ___,
15 2010 WL 4723195, at 9 (9th Cir. 2010) ("If a statute is ambiguous, and if the implementing
16 agency's construction is reasonable, Chevron requires a federal court to accept the agency's
17 construction of the statute, even if the agency's reading differs from what the court believes is
18 the best statutory interpretation.'" (quoting Nat'l Cable & Telecomm. Ass'n v. Brand X Internet
Servs., 545 U.S. 967, 980 (2005)).

19 Because there is a reasonable opinion as to the statutory interpretation of NRS
20 §116.3116(2) that was issued by the agency tasked with enforcing NRS Chapter 116, the Nevada
21 Real Estate Division, this opinion should be considered highly persuasive authority. Indeed, the
22 Nevada Supreme Court has explicitly stated deference must be given to agency interpretations.

23 Finally, the Nevada Real Estate Division's Winter 2010 Publication referenced AB 204
24 which became effective 2009 and increased the time period of the SPL from six months to nine
25 months. See Nevada Real Estate Division Winter 2010 Publication attached hereto as Exhibit 5.

1 In that publication, the division specifically characterized AB 204 as allowing for the collection
2 of "related costs" in addition to assessments. Id. at 2. While not binding, it is instructive that the
3 agency's own characterization of NRS §116.3116 indicates that collection costs are part of the
4 SPL.

5
6 2. The Korbel decision.

7 In Korbel, the District Court specifically ruled that the SPL includes, and an HOA is
8 entitled to recover, the following:

- 9 • Assessments for common expenses;
- 10 • Late fees imposed for non-payment of assessments for common
- 11 expenses;
- 12 • Interest on principal amount of unpaid assessments for common
- 13 expenses;
- 14 • The HOA's "costs of collection, which may include legal fees and
- 15 costs incurred during the nine months preceding an action to
- 16 enforce the lien; and
- 17 • The transfer fee for conveyance and change of ownership of the
- 18 property foreclosed upon pursuant to the first deed of trust.

19 Exhibit 1. While the Order itself does not go into detail regarding the Court's analysis, the legal
20 issues were briefed in great detail by the parties and necessarily decided in that case. (See
21 Korbel Minutes of Proceedings attached hereto as Exhibit 6; see also Korbel parties' briefs
22 attached hereto as Exhibit 7 and Exhibit 8.) The issues presented in Korbel were identical to the
23 issues presented here. The Defendant in Korbel apparently did not appeal the Korbel decision.

24 3. Elkhorn Community Association v. Mortgage Electronic Registration
25 Systems, Inc. ("MERS")

1 In Elkhorn, the Honorable Judge Valerie Vega granted Elkhorn Community
2 Association's Motion for Declaratory Relief and held that collection fees and costs are included
3 in the SPL in addition to other assessments that came due in the nine month period immediately
4 preceding the first action to enforce the lien. Specifically, the Court found:

5 [N]on-attorney fees and costs of collection accrued by the
6 Association to bring a judicial foreclosure action in Nevada to
7 satisfy its SPL are a component part of the Association's SPL.
8 Moreover, the Court concludes that attorney's fees accrued by the
9 Association to bring a judicial foreclosure action in Nevada to
10 satisfy its SPL are also considered to be a component part of the
11 Association's SPL. Any attorney's fees considered to be part of
12 the Association's SPL must be "reasonable" . . .

13 Exhibit 3. Although the Court in Elkhorn notes that attorney's fees are limited to a "reasonable"
14 amount, the Court makes no mention of a numeric cap placed upon the attorney's fees or a
15 numerical cap on "[n]on attorneys fees and costs of collection" that are a "component part" of
16 the SPL.

17 4. JPMorgan Chase Bank vs Countrywide Home Loans Inc, Countrywide
18 Warehouse Lending, et al

19 Similar to the Court's decision in Elkhorn, in JPMorgan Chase Bank, the honorable
20 Judge Timothy Williams stated as follows:

21
22 4. The Court found that pursuant to NRS 116.3116(2) an
23 association has a "super priority" position over a first security
24 interest recorded against the property for nine (9) months of
25 assessments immediately preceding institution of an action to
enforce the lien.

1 5. The Court further found that pursuant to NRS 116.310313
2 an association can recover as part of its collection costs reasonable
3 attorney's fees and costs associated with enforcement of its
4 assessment lien. The Court noted, however, that an analysis must
5 be performed by the Court to determine the reasonableness of the
6 attorney's fees using the factors articulated in *Brunzell v. Gold*
7 *Gate National Bank*, 85 Nev. 345, 349 (1969).

8 6. The Court further found that pursuant to NRS 116.3116(2)
9 an association can recover as part of its "super priority" lien
10 amount collection costs associated with enforcement of its
11 assessment lien.

12 Exhibit 4. Notably, in both *Elkhorn* and JPMorgan Chase Bank, the Court specifically
13 mentioned the limitation that collection costs must be reasonable – but neither decision imposed
14 a specific predetermined numeric cap of any kind whatsoever.

15
16 D. Case Authority from Sister Jurisdictions Supports A&K's Interpretation of NRS
17 116.3116.

18 Similarly, the Supreme Court of Connecticut analyzed Connecticut's own super priority
19 lien statute, which at the time was substantially identical to the Nevada statute, specifically
20 holding the super priority statute includes all collection costs. *Hudson House Condo. v. Brooks*
21 611 A.2d 862 (Conn. 1992). In *Hudson House*, the super priority lien statute reads as follows:

22 This lien is also prior to all security interests described in
23 subdivision (2) of this subsection to the extent of the common
24 expense assessments based on the periodic budget adopted by the
25 Association pursuant to subsection (a) of section 47-257 which
 would have become due in the absence of acceleration during the

1 six months immediately preceding institution of an action to
2 enforce either the Association's lien or a security interest described
3 in subdivision (2) of this subsection.

4 Id. at 863, n. 1 (quoting Conn. Gen. Stat. § 47-258 (1989)). There, the court relied specifically
5 upon language in the statute that stated a "judgment or decree in any action brought under this
6 section shall include costs and reasonable attorney's fees for the prevailing party." Id. at 866
7 (internal quotation omitted). The court held this language "specifically authorizes the inclusion
8 of the costs of collection as part of the [super-priority] lien." Id. This language mirrors the
9 language contained in the Nevada statute, which states, "A judgment or decree in any action
10 brought under this section must include costs and reasonable attorney's fees for the prevailing
11 party." NRS 116.3116(7).

12 Moreover, the court in Hudson House held the legislature logically must have meant to
13 include collection costs in the lien:

14 Since the amount of monthly assessments are, in most instances,
15 small and since the statute limits the priority status to only a six
16 month period, and since in most instances, it is going to be only the
17 priority debt that in fact is collectible, it seems highly unlikely that
18 the legislature would have authorized such foreclosure proceedings
19 without including the costs of collection in the sum entitled to
20 priority. To conclude that the legislature intended otherwise would
21 have that body fashioning a bow without a string or arrows.

22 Hudson House, 611 A.2d at 866 (emphases added). Although the court noted that the
23 Connecticut Legislature later amended the statute to specifically include "the Association's costs
24 and attorney's fees in enforcing its lien," the Court specifically noted that this merely "clarified
25 that attorney's fees and costs are included in the priority debt." Id. at 866 n.4.

1 The court did not limit the recovery to only the amount of regular monthly assessment
2 payments over the super-priority period. To the contrary, as the court noted, the legislature must
3 have permitted all collection costs accrued over the super priority period to be recoverable.
4 Indeed, to read the statute otherwise would make no practical sense at all, as it would fashion a
5 proverbial "bow" with no "arrow." Likewise, as the Connecticut statute is substantively
6 identical to Nevada's statute, Nevada courts must "consider the policy and spirit of the law and
7 will seek to avoid an interpretation that leads to an absurd result." Fierle v. Perez, ____ Nev.
8 ____, 219 P.3d 906, 911 (2009) (quotation omitted).

9
10 VI. CONCLUSION

11 For the foregoing reasons, Respondent respectfully request an arbitration award in their
12 favor.

13 DATED this 7th day of September, 2012.

14 ALESSI & KOENIG, LLC

15
16 By: 

17 RYAN KERBOW, ESQ.
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

Exhibit “1”

1 ORD
2 JOHN B. LEACH, ESQ.
3 Nevada Bar No. 1225
4 TRACY A. GALLEGO, ESQ.
5 Nevada Bar No. 9023
6 SANTIAGO, DRIGGS, WALCH,
7 KEARNEY, JOHNSON & THOMPSON
8 400 South Fourth Street, Third Floor
9 Las Vegas, Nevada 89101
10 Telephone: 762791-0308
11 Facsimile: 762791-1912

12 Attorneys for Spring Mountain Ranch Master Association

9
FILED

Dec 22 8 33 AM '06

Clint A. Bergman
CLERK

DISTRICT COURT

CLARK COUNTY, NEVADA

KORREL FAMILY TRUST

Plaintiff,

v.

SPRING MOUNTAIN RANCH MASTER
ASSOCIATION, DAY CAPITAL CORP.,

Defendants.

Case No. 06-A-523959-C
Dept. No. Y

ORDER

Hearing Date: November 20, 2006
Time: 9:00 A.M.

ORDER

The above-captioned matter having come before this Court, the Plaintiff being represented by Marty G. Baker, Esq. of The Cooper Chelle Law Firm, and Defendant Spring Mountain Ranch Master Association (the "Association") being represented by John B. Leach, Esq. of the law firm of Santiago, Driggs, Walch, Kearney, Johnson & Thompson, each party having briefed the issues, good cause appearing therefore and thereby no just reason for delay;

IT IS HEREBY ORDERED, ADJUDGED AND DECREED that, pursuant to Nevada Revised Statutes 116.3115(2), a portion of the Association's assessment lien has priority over the first deed of trust. This portion of the Association's assessment lien comprises the super-priority portion of the lien. The Association's assessment lien, with the exception of the super-priority portion of the lien, is extinguished by a foreclosure of the first deed of trust.

02/16/2007/14.1

2006-11-20 10:00 AM - 10:00 AM - 10:00 AM
JUDGE: MARTY G. BAKER, ESQ. - CLERK: CLINT A. BERGMAN
NOTARIAL: J. ROBERTSON, JR. - JUDGE: MARTY G. BAKER, ESQ. - CLERK: CLINT A. BERGMAN

CLERK OF COURT
DEC 22 2006

1 IT IS FURTHER ORDERED, ADJUDGED AND DECREED that the amount of the
2 Association's super-priority claim shall include the following amounts:

- 3 (a) Six (6) months of the assessments for common expenses;
4 (b) Six (6) months of late fees imposed for non-payment of the assessments
5 for common expenses;
6 (c) Interest on the principal amount of six (6) months of the unpaid
7 assessments for common expenses, as set forth in the Association's
8 governing documents;
9 (d) The Association's costs of collection, which may include legal fees and
10 costs, that accrue prior to the date of foreclosure of the first deed of trust
11 and
12 (e) The transfer fee for conveyance and change of ownership of the property
13 foreclosed pursuant to the first deed of trust.

14 IT IS FURTHER ORDERED, ADJUDGED AND DECREED that the Defendant
15 Association's assessment lien has priority over the second deed of trust and any claims
16 originating from the second deed of trust. See NRS 116.3116(2).

17 IT IS FURTHER ORDERED, ADJUDGED AND DECREED that the Association's
18 super-priority claim, in the case at hand, is to be paid by the Plaintiff to the Defendant Association
19 in \$1,963.00.

20 IT IS FURTHER ORDERED, ADJUDGED AND DECREED that the remaining balance
21 of the Association's claim is \$5,563.07, and that said claim has priority over all other claimants
22 in this action.
23 ...
24
25
26
27
28

619100721212

1 Richard Vilkin, Esq.
Nevada Bar No. 8301
2 Law Offices of Richard Vilkin, P.C.
1286 Crimson Sage Ave.
3 Henderson, NV 89012
Phone: (702) 476-3211
4 Fax: (702) 476-3212
Email: Richard@vilkinlaw.com
5 Attorneys for defendant Nevada
Association Services, Inc.
6

7 STATE OF NEVADA
DEPARTMENT OF BUSINESS & INDUSTRY
8 REAL ESTATE DIVISION

9 OFFICE OF THE OMBUDSMAN FOR OWNERS IN COMMON INTEREST
COMMUNITIES AND CONDOMINIUM HOTELS

10
11 BAC HOME LOANS SERVICING, LP,

12 Plaintiff,

13 v.

14
15 STONEFIELD HOMEOWNERS
ASSOCIATION, ET AL.

16 Defendants.
17
18
19

} ADR CLAIM NO. 12-58

} JOINDER OF DEFENDANT NEVADA
ASSOCIATION SERVICES IN BRIEF
SUBMITTED BY DEFENDANTS L,J,S&G
DBA LEACH, JOHNSON, SONG &
GRUCHOW AND FIRST LIGHT

20
21 TO ALL PARTIES:

22 Defendant Nevada Association Services, Inc. hereby joins in the brief in this matter
23 submitted by defendants L,J,S&G dba Leach, Johnson, Song & Gruchow and First Light.

24 Date: September 10, 2012

LAW OFFICES OF RICHARD VILKIN, P.C.

By: _____

Richard Vilkin, Esq.
Nevada Bar No. 8301
1286 Crimson Sage Ave.
Henderson, NV 89012
Attorneys for defendant Nevada Association
Services, Inc.

RECEIVED
SEP 19 2012

1 ARBA
2 Ara H. Shirinian, NSB #6124
3 Ara Shirinian Mediation
4 10651 Capesthorne Way
5 Las Vegas, NV 89135
6 (702) 496-4985

7 Arbitrator

8 NEVADA DEPARTMENT OF BUSINESS & INDUSTRY
9 REAL ESTATE DIVISION

10
11 Bank of America, N. A.,

12 Claimant,

13 vs.

14 Stonefield Homeowners Association, et. al.

15 Respondents

} NRED Control No.: 12-58

} **NON-BINDING ARBITRATION AWARD**

16
17 On or about June 13, 2012 the Arbitrator in this action ruled this matter would be decided
18 upon the briefing of the parties, without hearing, unless objection to this procedure was made by
19 a party. With no party objecting to the matter being decided upon the briefs of the parties, and
20 the hearing being waived by the parties, this arbitration award follows. The Arbitrator rules that
21 all parties participated in good faith in this matter.

22 Having considered the extensive pleadings submitted by the parties to this matter, the
23 Arbitrator finds as follows:

24
25 **1. Claims Presented**

26
27 This arbitration involves two primary claims for relief. Firstly, the Claimant seeks a
28 declaration establishing whether it has a right to pay-off or redeem a Homeowners Association

1 ("HOA") super-priority lien before it forecloses under a senior deed of trust. Secondly, the
2 Claimant seeks a declaration establishing that a HOA's super-priority lien does not include
3 attorneys' fees and costs when such costs increase the amount of the lien to a sum greater than
4 nine months of monthly assessments. These requests for declaration are ruled upon below in
5 reverse order.

6
7 **2. Assessments Enforceable Under NRS 116.3116 Include all Reasonable**
8 **Collection Costs and Fees Relating to the Nine Month Period**
9

10 In a departure from traditional lien property law, and to *expand* the rights of homeowners
11 associations, Nevada has adopted the Uniform Common Interest Ownership Act. This act is
12 codified in NRS 116. The instant matter involves the interpretation of NRS 116. As is relevant
13 herein, NRS 116.3116 generally provides that, upon a foreclosure, an association's lien to a new
14 owner of property for moneys due the association by a prior owner is superior to all other liens,
15 including those filed earlier, such as the first mortgagee's interest. It is the *nature and extent* of
16 this "priority" lien which is the subject of this suit.

17 The Arbitrator appreciates that there has been differing decisions made by different
18 administrative bodies, judges and arbitrators regarding the interpretation of NRS 116.3116. See
19 CCIC Opinion No.2010-11; Korbel Family Trust v. Spring Mountain Ranch Master Ass'n, Clark
20 County District Court Case No.: 06-AO523959-C; Elkhorn Community Assoc. v. MERS, Clark
21 County District Court No. A607051; JP Morgan v. Countrywide Home Loans, Clark County
22 District Court Case No. A562678. See differing opinions found in the November 18, 2010
23 advisory opinion of the Nevada Financial Institution Division, and by the Court in Wingbrook
24 Capital v. Peppertree HOA, Clark County District Court Case No. A-11-636948-B. The
25 Arbitrator also appreciates the fact that the issues raised in this matter will ultimately be heard by
26 the Nevada Supreme Court. However, as of this date, the Nevada Supreme Court has not
27 published a decision interpreting NRS 116.3116. Thus, this action is being reviewed by this
28 Arbitrator as a case of first impression.

1 It is not disputed that interest, late fees, and third party costs of collection are considered a
2 part of the assessments under NRS 116.3116, and are subject to inclusion into a HOA priority
3 lien. Claimant argues nevertheless that 116.3116 1.(C) limits the priority lien to a gross figure
4 not to exceed an amount equal to 9 months of *normal homeowners assessments or monthly dues*.
5 The Arbitrator disagrees.

6 NRS 116.3116 states that the homeowners association priority lien is limited to "what
7 would have become due ... in the 9 months immediately preceding institution of the action to
8 enforce the lien." The plain reading of the *entirety* of this statute and the *entirety* of Chapter 116
9 indicates that what is meant by the words "would have become due" was to allow homeowners
10 associations a priority lien to the extent of, and in a gross amount equal to, what these
11 associations would have been able to be awarded for a nine month period had lien priority not
12 been an issue. This gross amount would include all association dues in arrears, as well as all
13 other costs and fees the association might be entitled to. For example, in a *non-foreclosure*
14 *setting*, if a property owner was delinquent for 9 months in paying his \$200 per month
15 hypothetical homeowner's dues, there could not be a dispute that the homeowners association
16 could sue for, obtain a lien for, and be awarded the sum of \$1,800, *plus* all costs associated with
17 collection. In this example, let us assume that collection costs and other charges equal \$2,000.
18 In this hypothetical, the homeowners association could obtain a lien for, and be awarded the total
19 sum of \$3,800.

20 Again, NRS 116.3116 states that the homeowners association priority lien is limited to
21 "what would have become due ... in the 9 months immediately preceding institution of the
22 action to enforce the lien." In the hypothetical noted above had action been taken prior to
23 foreclosure, what "would have become due" to the homeowners association by the home owner
24 would be \$3,800. Thus, using the figures in our example, in a foreclosure setting, the
25 homeowners association would be limited to a priority lien in the sum of \$3,800, or an amount
26 equal to what "would have become due ... in the 9 months immediately preceding institution of
27 the lien."
28

1 The lien limitation set forth in NRS 116.3116 requires the trier of fact to look-back and to
2 the limit a lien to what "would have become due" had an action been filed at the end of a nine
3 month period. That amount would include delinquent homeowners' dues, attorneys' fees,
4 interest, penalties, interest and all other charges which a homeowners association legally could
5 seek in a non-foreclosure setting. While the 9 month limitation is a cap, it is cap which includes
6 collection costs and fees, because those costs "would have become due" had a matter been filed
7 outside foreclosure. See Hudson House Condo. V. Brooks, 611 A.2d 862 (Conn. 1992) in
8 support.¹ The Claimant's request for relief in this regard is denied.

9
10 **3. Absent Foreclosure of a Lien Respondents Are Not Obligated to Resolve Lien**
11 **Disputes**

12
13 All parties to this matter seem to agree that a super-priority lien attaches or is "triggered"
14 when the first deed of trust holder forecloses upon its deed of trust. The Claimant nevertheless
15 seeks a declaration establishing that it has an absolute right to pay-off or redeem a Homeowners
16 Association ("HOA") super-priority lien before it is triggered or attaches, or before it forecloses
17 under a senior deed of trust. Claimant argues that the respondent homeowners associations must,
18 in effect, pre-determine the likely amount of the super-priority lien, and do so before collection
19 costs and other charges are incurred, so that entities such as the Claimant can avoid the
20 imposition of these fees and costs.²

21
22 ¹ The Respondents make several additional arguments in support of the proposition that the super priority lien
23 includes costs of collection. The merits of those additional arguments are not ruled upon herein.

24 ² The Respondents have set forth many reasons why it would be difficult, if not impossible, to determine exact lien
25 amounts prior to foreclosure, so that an appropriate demand can be made upon a pending or potential super-priority
26 lien. The Respondents also point out the several pitfalls of accepting a lien pay-off prior to attachment of the lien.
27 The Arbitrator finds the Respondents arguments in this regard to be persuasive. However, these arguments are not
28 necessary to support the Arbitrator's decision herein.

1 While the Claimant certainly has the *right to negotiate a settlement* with homeowners
2 associations regarding liens prior to foreclosure, there is nothing in the law which requires or sets
3 forth an *obligation* of homeowners associations to either negotiate with the Claimant, or to enter
4 into a settlement or resolution. There is simply no provision in the law which requires
5 Respondents to pre-determine likely lien amounts before those liens are triggered or attach.
6 There is simply no provision in the law which requires Respondents to then accept that amount in
7 lieu of going forward with the procedures now followed by the Respondents. The Claimant's
8 request for relief in this regard is denied.

9
10 **4. Conclusion**

11
12 Based upon the foregoing, non-binding arbitration award is herewith **granted in favor of**
13 **the Respondents**, and each of them, and against the Claimant on all claims for relief.

14
15 Dated: September 18, 2012



Ara H. Shirinian

Arbitrator



MONDAY - FRIDAY: 8AM - 10PM ET
SATURDAY: 8AM - 3PM ET

PHONE NUMBER: (800) 365-7107

FAX NUMBER: (866) 467-1187

E-MAIL: LOANSERVICING@SHELLPOINTMTG.COM

September 29, 2017

Melissa N Lieberman
2184 Pont National Dr

REDACTED

REDACTED

Total Payoff

\$845,088.76

REDACTED

REDACTED



MONDAY - FRIDAY: 8AM - 10PM ET

SATURDAY: 8AM - 3PM ET

PHONE NUMBER: (800) 365-7107

FAX NUMBER: (866) 467-1187

E-MAIL LOANSERVICING@SHELLPOINTMTG.COM

REDACTED



MONDAY - FRIDAY: 8AM - 10PM ET
SATURDAY: 8AM - 3PM ET

PHONE NUMBER: (800) 365-7107
FAX NUMBER: (866) 467-1187
E-MAIL: LOANSERVICING@SHELLPOINTMTG.COM

Melissa N Lieberman - Loan ID REDACTED

REDACTED

**RECORDING COVER PAGE**

(Must be typed or printed clearly in BLACK ink only
and avoid printing in the 1" margins of document)

APN# 190-20-311-033

(11 digit Assessor's Parcel Number may be obtained at:
<http://redrock.co.clark.nv.us/assrealprop/owner.aspx>)

TITLE OF DOCUMENT
(DO NOT Abbreviate)

Notice of Lis Pendens

Case No. A-13-690944-C

Document Title on cover page must appear EXACTLY as the first page of the
document to be recorded.

RECORDING REQUESTED BY:

THE WRIGHT LAW GROUP, P.C.

RETURN TO: Name John H. Wright, Esq.

Address 2340 Paseo Del Prado, Suite D-305

City/State/Zip Las Vegas NV, 89102

MAIL TAX STATEMENT TO: (Applicable to documents transferring real property)

Name _____

Address _____

City/State/Zip _____

This page provides additional information required by NRS 111.312 Sections 1-2.

An additional recording fee of \$1.00 will apply.

To print this document properly—do not use page scaling.

Inet #: 201312270002917

Fee#: \$19.00

N/C Fee: \$0.00

12/27/2013 03:49:32 PM

Receipt #: 1886181

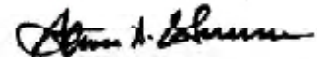
Requestor:

THE WRIGHT LAW GROUP P.C.

Recorded By: RYUD Pgs: 3

DEBBIE CONWAY

CLARK COUNTY RECORDER


CLERK OF THE COURT

1 NOLP
2 JOHN HENRY WRIGHT
3 Nevada Bar No. 6182
4 THE WRIGHT LAW GROUP, P.C.
5 2340 Paseo Del Prado, Suite D-305
6 Las Vegas, Nevada 89102
7 Telephone: (702) 405-0001
8 Facsimile: (702) 405-8454
9 Email: john@wrightlawgroupnv.com
10 Attorney for NV EAGLES, LLC

11
12
13 DISTRICT COURT
14 CLARK COUNTY, NEVADA

15 NV EAGLES LLC, a Nevada Limited
16 Liability Company,

17 Plaintiff,

18 vs.

19 PULTE MORTGAGE, LLC, a New York
20 Corporation, MELISSA N. LIEBERMAN,
21 an individual and DOES I through X,
22 inclusive; ROE ENTITIES XI through XX,

23 Defendants.

CASE NO. A-13-690944-C

DEPT. NO. X

24
25
26
27
28
NOTICE OF LIS PENDENS

29 NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN that the above-entitled action was filed in the Eighth
30 Judicial District Court of Clark County, Nevada on October 30, 2013 by Plaintiff, NV EAGLES,
31 LLC, a Nevada Limited Liability Company, by and through its counsel of record, JOHN HENRY
32 WRIGHT, ESQ., of THE WRIGHT LAW GROUP, PC and is now pending in said court.

33 That the action prays for Quiet Title and Declaratory and Injunctive Relief, and other relief
34 concerning the real property commonly known as: 2184 Port National Drive, Henderson, NV 89044,
35 APN # 190-20-311-033 (hereinafter the "Property"). The Plaintiff in said action requests of the
36 Court, *inter alia*, a determination pursuant to NRS 40.010, that title in the Property is vested in
37
38

!!!



THE WRIGHT LAW GROUP, P.C.
2340 Paseo De Prado, Suite D-306
Las Vegas, Nevada 89102
Tel: (702) 405-0001 Fax: (702) 405-0654

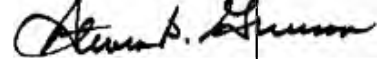


1 Plaintiff free and clear of all liens and encumbrances and that the Defendants therein have no
2 estate, right, title or interest in the Property adverse to Plaintiff.

3 Dated this 30th day of October, 2013.

4 THE WRIGHT LAW GROUP, P.C.

5
6
7
8 JOHN HENRY WRIGHT, ESQ.
Nevada Bar Number 6182
9 THE WRIGHT LAW GROUP, P.C.
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28



1 RTRAN

2
3
4
5 DISTRICT COURT
6 CLARK COUNTY, NEVADA

7 MELISSA LIEBERMAN,

8 Plaintiff,

9 vs.

10 MADEIRA CANYON
11 COMMUNITY ASSOCIATION,

12 Defendant.

CASE NO: A-13-685203-C

DEPT. XXXII

13
14 BEFORE THE HONORABLE ROB BARE, DISTRICT COURT JUDGE
TUESDAY, JANUARY 14, 2020

15 **RECORDER'S TRANSCRIPT OF PROCEEDINGS RE:**
16 **BENCH TRIAL - DAY 1**

17
18 APPEARANCES:

19 For the Plaintiff:

JOSEPH Y. HONG, ESQ.

20
21 For the Defendant:

22 REX D. GARNER, ESQ.

23
24
25 RECORDED BY: KAIHLA BERNDT, COURT RECORDER

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

INDEX

Opening statement for the Plaintiff by Mr. Hong	4
Opening statement for the Defense by Mr. Garner	17

WITNESSES

WITNESS:

DIANE DELONEY	
Direct Examination by Mr. Garner	21
Cross-Examination by Mr. Hong	24

EXHIBITS

TRIAL EXHIBITS ADMITTED:

1-16	4
------	---

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

Las Vegas, Nevada; Tuesday, January 14, 2020

[Proceeding commenced at 1:00 p.m.]

THE COURT CLERK: Case A685203 Melissa Lieberman
versus Madeira Canyon Community Association.

THE COURT: All right. And of course, Counsel, if you can
make your appearances.

MR. HONG: Yes, good afternoon, Your Honor, Joseph Hong
for NV Eagles.

MR. GARNER: Good afternoon, Your Honor, Rex Garner on
behalf of Bank of New York Mellon and Bank of America and with me is
Ms. Diane Deloney from Bank of America.

THE COURT: All right, welcome. What's your last name
again, please?

MS. DELONEY: Deloney, it's D-E-L-O-N-E-Y.

THE COURT: Deloney, okay. Okay, I did receive and I've
read through the stipulated facts for trial. I didn't see any trial briefs, not
of course that there should have been, but sometimes there are,
sometimes there's not. I just wanted to make sure, we didn't get any
trial briefs on this one, but we did get the stipulated facts, right?

MR. HONG: Correct, Your Honor.

MR. GARNER: That's correct.

THE COURT: And, the stipulated facts indicate on page
four -- or paragraph 18, the parties stipulate to admit exhibits 1 through
16. So, let me see what I have here. Oh look at that, 1 through 16. So,

1 that means this binder would be admitted by stipulation; is that it?

2 MR. GARNER: Correct.

3 MR. HONG: That's correct, Your Honor.

4 THE COURT: Okay, 1 through 16 are admitted by agreement.

5 **[EXHIBITS 1 THROUGH 16 ADMITTED]**

6 THE COURT: And, do you all want to do little miniature
7 openings to identify the remaining parties, remaining claims --

8 MR. HONG: Sure.

9 THE COURT: -- and any sort of overview of what your case is
10 about?

11 MR. HONG: Sure, Your Honor.

12 THE COURT: Okay.

13 **OPENING STATEMENT FOR THE PLAINTIFF**

14 BY MR. HONG:

15 So, Your Honor, the remaining claims are between NV Eagles
16 LLC, the owner of the subject property, against Bank of America and
17 Bank of New York Mellon, who held the deed of trust at the time of the
18 HOA foreclosure sale. And, the issue in this case is the claim by Bank
19 of America, Bank of New York Mellon, that there was an attempt at
20 tender of the super-priority amount prior to the sale and rejection of
21 same. That's really the issue.

22 So, as in the past --

23 THE COURT: Is that an affirmative defense or is that a -- do
24 they have a counterclaim?

25 MR. HONG: Well, this is where it gets interesting and --

1 THE COURT: Okay.

2 MR. HONG: -- I -- we're going to be just making a oral motion
3 or a written, whatever Your Honor prefers, for a directed verdict based
4 on there's never -- this is kind of an unusual case where the cases got
5 consolidated. Two cases got consolidated into this, but --

6 THE COURT: Yeah.

7 MR. HONG: -- there's never been a affirmative defense of
8 tender. And, the cross-claim -- so the claim by the bank -- banks against
9 NV Eagles, there is a tender in there. But, that was filed on 7/12 of
10 2019, Your Honor. And --

11 THE COURT: Okay, hold on just a second. I have a whole
12 chronology of these pleadings here, so let me find that one.

13 MR. HONG: Right.

14 THE COURT: What date did you say that was again, please?

15 MR. HONG: 7/12 of 2019.

16 THE COURT: Okay, there's a cross-claim against NV Eagles
17 July 12th of '19 bringing cross-claims for quiet title declaratory relief. You
18 say that's the one where the tender first appears?

19 MR. HONG: Correct.

20 THE COURT: Okay.

21 MR. HONG: And so, our argument, my client's argument, is
22 the claim is barred by the statute of limitations because the HOA sale
23 occurred on 6/7/2013. So, even if we took the longest of the potential
24 statute of limitations of five years, which again, we believe it's three
25 years, but if it's five years, it's still --

1 THE COURT: Did we do anything on a -- any kind of written
2 motions on this yet?
3 MR. HONG: We haven't, Your Honor.
4 THE COURT: Okay. And, this was not brought up until now?
5 I'm just asking you a question in case --
6 MR. HONG: That's correct.
7 THE COURT: Okay, I just want to see if we missed it or
8 anything so --
9 MR. HONG: No. No, no, no, that's kind --
10 THE COURT: Do you know about this, Mr. Garner, or is this
11 the first you're hearing of it?
12 MR. GARNER: Well, the -- I think probably what you have in
13 front of you is a list of a lot of pleadings. This case started by the
14 homeowner against the HOA and others and then, you know, we were
15 brought in with --
16 THE COURT: It was a pro per Plaintiff initially, I think.
17 MR. GARNER: I'm sorry?
18 THE COURT: Pro per Plaintiff initially.
19 MR. GARNER: Right.
20 THE COURT: Right.
21 MR. GARNER: Right, and then through a handful of
22 counterclaims, cross-claims, etcetera --
23 THE COURT: Yeah.
24 MR. GARNER: -- is when --
25 THE COURT: It's a pretty good list of them here.

1 MR. GARNER: Yeah.

2 MR. HONG: Yeah. So, to make it simple, Your Honor, what
3 happened was this present case initiated by Melissa Lieberman was
4 brought and then subsequent to that NV Eagles brought a separate
5 action against the banks. That separate action got consolidated into
6 this. But, that separate action, the pleadings are very minimal, very
7 minimal, I mean, I think maybe six or seven pleadings there.

8 So, the history of this case stands with this current case
9 number that we're here now on.

10 THE COURT: Yep.

11 MR. HONG: And, that's when the cross-claims -- well, the first
12 cross-claim against NV Eagles, again Your Honor, was September 12th,
13 2019 -- I mean, I'm sorry, July 12th, 2019.

14 THE COURT: Yeah.

15 MR. HONG: That's -- I mean, the record is the record.

16 THE COURT: Yeah, that's the bank against your client.

17 MR. HONG: Correct, and that's the first time the tender claim
18 was raised.

19 THE COURT: Okay, so that's a -- what is that, a motion to,
20 you said, directed verdict or --

21 MR. HONG: It's a -- yeah, I guess, yeah it'd be a oral motion
22 for a directed verdict based on the statute of limitations and that there's
23 no possible relief the bank could --

24 THE COURT: Well, it'd be a motion to dismiss based on
25 statute of limitations, wouldn't it?

1 MR. HONG: Yeah, yeah, I guess that's -- yeah.
2 THE COURT: Yeah.
3 MR. HONG: And, we can brief that and get that to the Court
4 this afternoon even. But, I mean, Your Honor's heard our statute of
5 limitations arguments before. As you know, it's -- it goes either three or
6 four, the catch-all, or five.
7 THE COURT: You know, I got to tell you though, that may be
8 but I don't remember what I did on them --
9 MR. HONG: Oh, okay.
10 THE COURT: -- just because --
11 MR. HONG: Sure.
12 THE COURT: -- that's what happens when you have --
13 MR. HONG: Right.
14 THE COURT: -- 1400 cases --
15 MR. HONG: Sure, sure, sure.
16 THE COURT: -- you know and --
17 MR. HONG: Sure.
18 THE COURT: -- you know, thing after thing after thing all the
19 time --
20 MR. HONG: Sure.
21 THE COURT: -- I just don't remember.
22 MR. HONG: Sure.
23 THE COURT: I mean, do you -- can you give -- can you
24 represent to me what I did do in a similar case, because I would want to
25 be consistent? Did I -- what statute did I apply?

1 MR. HONG: I -- well, the statute that I believe that you applied
2 regarding HERA was not the three, I believe it was -- no, no, no, I'm
3 sorry, in the most recent ruling on a case like this --

4 THE COURT: Mm-hmm.

5 MR. HONG: -- Your Honor, I believe, held the three-year,
6 potentially four, but that statute of limitations was stayed because the
7 case was stayed. It was tolled because the underlying case was stayed
8 for a period of I believe like a year and a half, two years, or whatnot.

9 THE COURT: Okay, you think the triggering event is the HOA
10 sale?

11 MR. HONG: Correct.

12 THE COURT: And, that's June 7th of '13?

13 MR. HONG: Right, so --

14 THE COURT: So, six years plus --

15 MR. HONG: Well --

16 THE COURT: -- a few months -- plus a month and a half go
17 by before the cross-claim.

18 MR. HONG: Correct. And so, there's three potential statute
19 of limitations. Three being, when you challenge a statute like NRS 116,
20 saying hey, that did not wipe away our deed of trust. There's a four-year
21 catch-all, kind of just a generic one. And then, there's a five-year quiet
22 title. So, even if we went with the longest of those three, five --

23 THE COURT: Right.

24 MR. HONG: -- it's still --

25 THE COURT: Okay.

1 MR. HONG: -- outside, so --

2 THE COURT: All right.

3 MR. HONG: But again, we can brief that within two hours
4 because I think today is going to be really short even, because
5 tomorrow, for housekeeping, Your Honor --

6 THE COURT: Okay.

7 MR. HONG: -- I think today, Counsel wanted to call the Bank
8 of America representative. And then tomorrow, there's Rock Jung, and
9 then the representative for NAS. But, for sake of judicial economy, I
10 think we can possibly shortcut that based on Your Honor's decision on
11 the -- on however we want to couch the motion to dismiss or a directed
12 verdict or however. I don't -- I'm not --

13 THE COURT: Well, yeah, it would be short-circuited if I
14 granted it, but I don't think Mr. Garner's just going to say go ahead and
15 grant it. So --

16 MR. HONG: No, of course not. Of course not, so --

17 THE COURT: -- there's no short-circuiting that I see there.

18 MR. HONG: Yeah, so I don't know how we'd like to proceed
19 on that one.

20 THE COURT: Short-circuiting would be if you stipulated
21 anything for tomorrow, but --

22 MR. HONG: If --

23 THE COURT: -- we're going to -- so, our schedule's going to
24 be today with the bank witness and then tomorrow you have a couple
25 live witnesses?

1 MR. GARNER: Correct.
2 MR. HONG: Two witnesses, right.
3 THE COURT: Okay. Okay.
4 MR. HONG: So --
5 THE COURT: What time are we supposed to start tomorrow?
6 MR. HONG: 9:00.
7 THE COURT: Can we start a little bit later than that? Does
8 anybody have a problem with that?
9 MR. GARNER: How much later, Your Honor?
10 THE COURT: 10:00? 9:30?
11 MR. GARNER: Definitely I think 9:30 would be fine.
12 THE COURT: Okay.
13 MR. GARNER: -- because -- yeah the NAS witness needs to
14 go early and then we have Mr. Jung --
15 THE COURT: Okay, so 9:30 is okay?
16 MR. HONG: 9:30 is fine.
17 MR. GARNER: 9:30 is fine with us.
18 THE COURT: All right, let's just start at 9:30 tomorrow --
19 MR. GARNER: Okay.
20 THE COURT: -- not 9:00.
21 MR. HONG: Okay.
22 THE COURT: Okay?
23 MR. HONG: Okay.
24 THE COURT: And then -- okay, well I mean, you made a oral
25 motion --

1 MR. HONG: Right.

2 THE COURT: -- to essentially dismiss the case.

3 MR. HONG: Correct.

4 THE COURT: Anything else you want to add to that?

5 MR. HONG: Well, not dismiss the case; dismiss the bank's

6 claims against my client.

7 THE COURT: Oh, okay. So --

8 MR. HONG: Right.

9 THE COURT: -- they -- so, wait a second. If you're trying to

10 get rid of the affirmative defense of tender --

11 MR. HONG: Right.

12 THE COURT: -- why wouldn't it be that --

13 MR. HONG: Right.

14 THE COURT: -- in your -- in regard to your claim, they can't

15 likewise bring a tender affirmative defense?

16 MR. HONG: Well, the affirmative defense was never raised

17 so we submit that it was waived, and it's the only pleading that we have

18 in this case, or the other case, as to my client is a cross-claim. It's a

19 cross-claim. So --

20 THE COURT: Okay, so what relief are you asking for then?

21 MR. HONG: So, that's why I think a directed verdict would

22 probably be more appropriate.

23 THE COURT: Well, you want to dismiss the cross-claim?

24 MR. HONG: Right, which would then, in essence, support a

25 directed verdict, because there -- then there would be no claims against

1 my client.

2 THE COURT: Okay. But, you have your own complaint
3 asking for quiet title --

4 MR. HONG: Correct.

5 THE COURT: -- against the bank, right?

6 MR. HONG: Correct.

7 THE COURT: So, in that, I guess what you're saying is,
8 there's no affirmative defense of tender in that --

9 MR. HONG: Correct.

10 THE COURT: -- case?

11 MR. HONG: Correct.

12 THE COURT: So, likewise, they would be precluded from
13 bringing that --

14 MR. HONG: Correct.

15 THE COURT: -- affirmative defense concerning your
16 complaint?

17 MR. HONG: Correct.

18 THE COURT: So, what you're asking me to do is dismiss the
19 cross-claim and --

20 MR. HONG: Enter.

21 THE COURT: -- preclude the tender defense?

22 MR. HONG: Correct.

23 THE COURT: And, you're -- as a affirmative defense on your
24 complaint?

25 MR. HONG: Correct --

1 THE COURT: Yeah.

2 MR. HONG: -- because there's never been an affirmative
3 defense in this case.

4 THE COURT: Okay. All right, so Mr. Garner, you want to --
5 do you want to say anything about that now, or do you want this to be in
6 writing, or how are we going to do this? It's a case dispositive-style
7 motion with a -- on the first day of trial.

8 MR. GARNER: I have some suggestions. I can address it
9 now. I would like to see it in writing because I think we have several
10 different statutes of limitations in Mr. Hong's arguing. And then, I don't
11 have all of the pleadings in front of me.

12 THE COURT: Mm-hmm.

13 MR. GARNER: So, I can't tell you with any confidence what
14 we did or did not assert as an affirmative defense. I know it's in our
15 individual pretrial memo --

16 THE COURT: Okay.

17 MR. GARNER: -- that we did assert the affirmative defense of
18 tender. But, I don't know when we did that and to what pleading, so.

19 THE COURT: Okay, I mean, you know, a thought comes to
20 mind, it's just a thought, and that is, if you have a case dispositive
21 motion, why are we doing the case until that's reconciled?

22 MR. HONG: Well --

23 THE COURT: I mean really --

24 MR. HONG: -- right.

25 THE COURT: -- why don't we just do the motion and then

1 depending on the result do the case? I mean, why call three witnesses
2 over two days and then bring a case dispositive motion? Why not do the
3 motion first? Does that present a hardship to anybody?

4 MR. GARNER: It -- it would because we have Ms. Deloney
5 here came from Texas.

6 THE COURT: Okay, well --

7 MR. GARNER: And so --

8 THE COURT: -- yeah.

9 MR. GARNER: -- we'd like to put her on and then --

10 THE COURT: Okay.

11 MR. GARNER: -- Mr. Jung's availability is pretty limited --

12 THE COURT: Okay.

13 MR. GARNER: -- by these cases, and so, you know I -- plus, I
14 don't even know if statute of limitations was raised as affirmative
15 defense to our claim. So, I don't even know if that is appropriate to be
16 brought here today. But, I think we can have some of it figured out, you
17 know, by tomorrow, but all of these witnesses combined, Your Honor --

18 THE COURT: Mm-hmm.

19 MR. GARNER: -- will maybe take an hour, an hour and a half.

20 MR. HONG: Right.

21 MR. GARNER: So, to not waste their time, since we've
22 already lined them up --

23 THE COURT: Okay, I'm just asking that question.

24 MR. GARNER: Yeah.

25 THE COURT: And, lawyers could say, you know what, fine,

1 let's go ahead and do the motion and come back another day. I didn't
2 know Ms. Deloney was here from Texas.

3 MR. GARNER: Mm-hmm.

4 [Colloquy between counsel and representative]

5 THE COURT: But, okay. So, we're going to definitely have
6 Ms. Deloney testify today --

7 MR. HONG: Okay.

8 THE COURT: -- because she made the trip.

9 MR. HONG: Sure.

10 THE COURT: Anything you want to say about the case,
11 separate from the motion that you now brought up that's going to have to
12 be in writing and --

13 MR. HONG: Yeah.

14 THE COURT: -- all that?

15 MR. HONG: No, Your Honor. That's -- it's a very standard
16 HOA foreclosure case and the claim by the bank as to why the deed of
17 trust was not extinguished is based on the attempt to tender.

18 THE COURT: Okay, I'm making a note here about the motion
19 in writing to look for it and all that, so --

20 MR. HONG: Okay.

21 THE COURT: Okay, Mr. Garner, you want to give an opening
22 or --

23 MR. GARNER: Yeah.

24 THE COURT: -- give your view as to, you know, where we're
25 at, again, separate and distinct from any motion to dismiss concepts?

1 **OPENING STATEMENT FOR THE DEFENSE**

2 BY MR. GARNER:

3 Right, your guess probably is as good as mine as to, you
4 know, what's left. I went through a lot of orders and it looked like all of
5 them is Lieberman's case has been dismissed, looked like just about
6 everything else, other than the claims between my client and Mr. Hong's
7 are left.

8 THE COURT: Okay.

9 MR. GARNER: So, whatever happens at the end of this case,
10 I think whatever FFCL's or order's entered, we should probably clean
11 that up for her, you know, at least to make a clear record.

12 But, what's left, Your Honor, is I think a pretty straightforward
13 HOA foreclosure case involving tender by the bank. The original loan for
14 this house, which is at 2184 Pont National Drive, in the Madeira Canyon
15 HOA, I believe that's in Henderson --

16 THE COURT: Yep.

17 MR. GARNER: -- 2006, Melissa Lieberman, who was a party
18 initially to this case, no longer around, borrowed roughly half a million
19 dollars to buy that house in 2006. Bank of America serviced that loan,
20 you'll hear from Ms. Deloney today, throughout the time period that is
21 relevant to us today. And around 2010, four or so years after Ms.
22 Lieberman bought this house, she fell behind on HOA dues, so the HOA
23 records -- hires NAS, starts the whole process with a notice of
24 delinquent assessment lien, then a notice of default, those are admitted
25 exhibits.

1 THE COURT: Mm-hmm.

2 MR. GARNER: The first notice that gets sent to the servicer,
3 Bank of America, is the notice of default. But, as you've probably seen
4 in other cases, and as you will see in this case, nothing in the notice of
5 default says anything about super-priority, provides a number, or even a
6 method by which it could be calculated. So, Bank of America, per its
7 policy, practice and procedure, hires Miles Bauer to find out what the
8 super-priority is and to pay it. Exhibit 9, Your Honor, is the usual Miles
9 Bauer affidavit that has been admitted, and you'll also hear from Mr.
10 Jung in the morning.

11 This is one of the rare instances, Your Honor, where --

12 THE COURT: They actually sent the ledger.

13 MR. GARNER: I'm sorry?

14 THE COURT: That they actually sent a payoff ledger.

15 MR. GARNER: Well, even before that, this is one of the rare
16 instances, Your Honor, where the first letter -- because Miles Bauer
17 would send two, the first letter introducing themselves saying give us a
18 payoff, and then a second letter with the check. The first letter's actually
19 in NAS's file. So, and like you pointed out, this is one of the rare
20 instances, where at least was during a time when NAS was providing
21 some information.

22 So, what they gave to us was their own ledger that showed a
23 handful of quarterly assessments. Miles Bauer used this -- of course,
24 this ledger that NAS sends to us, Your Honor, doesn't say here's all the
25 amounts owed and here's the super-priority portion. It doesn't say that

1 anywhere. So, Miles Bauer calculates the super-priority, has Bank of
2 America wire the funds, and cuts a check, and delivers it per its policy
3 and practice by runner.

4 And, as you will hear from both Mr. Jung and Ms. Moses, the
5 usual practice at the NAS office, when these checks would come in by
6 runner, is the receptionist would look at the number on the check, if it's
7 not the total amount due, and it came with that normal Miles Bauer letter,
8 send it back. We're not going to keep a copy, we're not going to note it
9 in a log that it was even delivered, it's just go back. So the -- and, it
10 doesn't go back with any sort of instructions like, pay this amount
11 instead, other than the entire amount, which is not the super-priority.

12 Foreclosure moves forward. Couple years later, the notice of
13 sale is recorded. That is also an admitted exhibit. And, this notice of
14 sale, like all the others in these types of cases, promises the bidder
15 nothing. You are going to purchase this property without covenant or
16 warranty whatsoever, that you're going to get clear title.

17 Auction occurs in June 2013, the opening bid was roughly
18 \$8,000. A company called Underwood Partners wins the bidding at
19 \$30,000. BANA's expert appraiser estimates the fair market value at
20 \$430,000 which means the auction price is roughly 7 percent of fair
21 market value. Even the foreclosure deed has attached to it that
22 declaration of value form that we see on all of these cases. That's an
23 admitted exhibit as well, shows that the transfer tax value on that form
24 was also significantly higher than the winning bid of \$30,000.

25 And then, eventually -- well, and the deed that transfers title to

1 Underwood, the winning bidder, comes with no guarantees, no
2 covenants, no warranties, no assurances that their title is clear. Later,
3 Underwood transfers to the current owner, NV Eagles. But, I don't think
4 you will hear from anyone from Underwood or from NV Eagles.

5 And at the end of the case, Your Honor, Bank of New York
6 Mellon, who is the record beneficiary, will ask you to find in its favor, that
7 the HOA sale did not affect the first deed of trust, and that Plaintiff, both
8 Underwood, and then by extension, NV Eagles, purchased that property
9 subject to the deed of trust.

10 THE COURT: All right, thank you. And, as far as witnesses
11 and all, do you want to defer or allow for the calling of a witness out of
12 order? Are you going to call her as a witness or --

13 MR. HONG: No, no, no, Your Honor, well we're -- I'm fine with
14 however Counsel wants to call their witnesses.

15 THE COURT: Okay, so you have -- you do have witnesses
16 then?

17 MR. HONG: No.

18 THE COURT: None?

19 MR. HONG: No, just rest on the stip.

20 THE COURT: Oh, so the Plaintiff rests? Okay.

21 MR. HONG: Right, based on the admitted -- stipulated,
22 admitted documents specifically --

23 THE COURT: Right, the Plaintiff can rest based upon the
24 admitted exhibits and what have you.

25 MR. HONG: Yeah, specifically, 3, 4, 5, and 6.

1 THE COURT: Okay.

2 MR. HONG: Yeah.

3 THE COURT: All right, so the Plaintiff, based upon the
4 admission of the 16 exhibits has rested. Defense, any witnesses or
5 evidence?

6 MR. GARNER: Yes, defense calls Diane Deloney.

7 THE COURT: Okay, Ms. Deloney, come on up to the witness
8 box area, please. When you arrive there, if you could remain standing
9 momentarily, turn your attention to Shannon, our Clerk, she'll swear you
10 in.

11 **DIANE DELONEY**

12 [Having been called as a witness and being first duly sworn, testified as
13 follows:]

14 THE COURT CLERK: Thank you, please be seated. If you
15 could, please state and spell your first and last name for the record.

16 THE WITNESS: It's Diane Deloney. It's D-I-A-N-E, D-E-L-O-
17 N-E-Y.

18 THE COURT CLERK: Thank you.

19 THE COURT: Okay, Mr. Garner, go ahead.

20 **DIRECT EXAMINATION**

21 BY MR. GARNER:

22 Q Thank you, Your Honor.

23 Ms. Deloney, good afternoon. Why don't you start by telling
24 Judge what you do for a living?

25 A I am an employee of Bank of America. I'm Assistant Vice

1 President Mortgage Resolution Associate.

2 Q How long have you been that?

3 A I've done that now for ten, 11 years.

4 Q Okay, and generally speaking, what are your job duties?

5 A Well, I appear on behalf of the bank at trials, mediations, and
6 depositions. I am -- also handle portfolio of loans that are in litigation,
7 doing research, document preparation, things like that.

8 Q Very good. And, as it relates to residential mortgages,
9 generally speaking, what is the business of Bank of America?

10 A Residential mortgages, we originate loans and we also service
11 loans.

12 Q Okay. And, when Bank of America services a loan, what are
13 its general duties?

14 A Generally servicing entails the first contact with the borrower,
15 accept payments, pay taxes, pay insurance, any phone calls or
16 correspondence the borrower sent to the bank to handle, just the --
17 basically daily duties like that.

18 Q Okay. And, as it relates to Nevada HOA cases, approximately
19 how many times have you testified?

20 A Many times, maybe 40, 50 times.

21 Q Okay. And, what is Bank of America's relationship to the loan
22 that brings us here today?

23 A Bank of America was the servicer of the loan until June of
24 2013.

25 Q Okay. When did it start servicing?

1 A Shortly after it originated.

2 Q Okay. As a consequence of testifying on behalf of Bank of
3 America in roughly 40 Nevada HOA cases, have you become familiar
4 with the policies, practices, and procedure of Bank of America as it
5 relates to HOA foreclosure notices in roughly 2010 to 2013?

6 A Yes.

7 Q Briefly tell the Judge what that policy and practice was.

8 A Basically, we would receive the notice of sale, it would be
9 routed to what we call our litigation group, who then would hire local
10 counsel to reach out to the HOA, or their collection agency, to obtain the
11 super-priority portion to protect our lien. We would then wire funds to
12 counsel in order for them to pay that lien amount.

13 Q And, have you reviewed documents related to the HOA's
14 foreclosure in this case?

15 A I have.

16 Q And, to what extent did Bank of America follow that policy,
17 practice, and procedure here?

18 A According to my review of the documents, we followed it as
19 normal.

20 Q And, what documents did you review to confirm that?

21 A I reviewed our servicing records, I reviewed our image
22 documents, the loan payment history, the -- I saw the notices of sale and
23 the notices of default, and the Miles Bauer documents.

24 Q Okay. And based on that review, how would you describe
25 Bank of America's willingness to pay the super-priority in this case?

1 A Oh, we were willing and able.

2 Q Thank you very much for your time.

3 THE COURT: All right, Mr. Hong, questions for Ms. Deloney?

4 **CROSS-EXAMINATION**

5 Q Thank you, Your Honor.

6 Hi, Ms. Deloney. I understand your testimony as to Bank of
7 America sending funds to its counsel Miles Bauer, to protect the deed of
8 trust, correct?

9 A Yes.

10 Q Okay, but you have no independent recollection or knowledge
11 that Miles Bauer actually followed through, correct?

12 A What do you mean? That they actually remitted the funds to
13 the collection agency?

14 Q Correct.

15 A According to my review of the records, yes, that --

16 Q The --

17 A -- they did.

18 Q -- the records being Miles Bauer's records or Bank of America
19 records?

20 A Both.

21 Q So, and is it fair to say the Bank of America records would be
22 the records that was received, some kind of communications or
23 something received from Miles Bauer?

24 A Yes.

25 Q Okay, so there's no -- other than that, there's no independent

1 Bank of America records that can confirm the remittance, correct?

2 A Not to my knowledge.

3 Q So, based strictly on any records or communications that

4 came from Miles Bauer, right?

5 A Yes.

6 Q Okay, thank you. I don't have anything further, Your Honor.

7 THE COURT: All right, Mr. Garner, any follow-up?

8 MR. GARNER: Nothing further.

9 MR. HONG: That's it, Your Honor.

10 THE COURT: Okay, Ms. Deloney, thanks for your testimony,

11 you're excused. Any other witnesses or evidence from the defense?

12 MR. GARNER: None today, Your Honor.

13 THE COURT: Okay, so we're going to resume tomorrow at --

14 MR. HONG: 9:30?

15 THE COURT: -- 9:30. And, what are we going to have at

16 9:30 tomorrow then?

17 MR. GARNER: 9:30 we begin with Susan Moses from NAS.

18 THE COURT: Okay, 9:30 -- you got this right, Mr. Hong?

19 MR. HONG: Yeah, oh yeah, Your Honor.

20 THE COURT: Okay, 9:30, Ms. Moses.

21 MR. GARNER: And then, right after Ms. Moses, presuming --

22 Mr. Jung said he had a hearing 9:00 tomorrow, presuming he's done

23 by --

24 THE COURT: Mr. --

25 MR. GARNER: -- 10-ish, 10:15, we'll do him right afterwards.

1 And then, defense plans to rest.

2 THE COURT: Okay.

3 MR. HONG: And, Your Honor, by 5:00 o'clock today we'll get
4 the written motion filed.

5 THE COURT: Okay.

6 MR. HONG: Okay.

7 THE COURT: All right, we'll see you at 9:30 tomorrow.

8 MR. HONG: Thank you, Your Honor.

9 MR. GARNER: Thank you, Judge.

10 MS. DELONEY: Thank you.

11 [Proceeding concluded at 1:27 p.m.]

12 * * * * *

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21 ATTEST: I do hereby certify that I have truly and correctly transcribed
22 the audio/video proceedings in the above-entitled case to the best of my
23 ability.

23

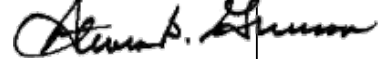
24

25



Kaihla Berndt

Court Recorder/Transcriber



1 RTRAN

2
3
4
5 DISTRICT COURT
6 CLARK COUNTY, NEVADA

7 MELISSA LIEBERMAN,
8 Plaintiff,

CASE NO: A-13-685203-C
DEPT. XXXII

9 vs.

10 MADEIRA CANYON
11 COMMUNITY ASSOCIATION,
12 Defendant.

13 BEFORE THE HONORABLE ROB BARE, DISTRICT COURT JUDGE
14 WEDNESDAY, JANUARY 15, 2020

15 **RECORDER'S TRANSCRIPT OF PROCEEDINGS RE:**
16 **BENCH TRIAL - DAY 2**

17
18 APPEARANCES:

19 For the Plaintiff:

JOSEPH Y. HONG, ESQ.

20
21 For the Defendant:

REX D. GARNER, ESQ.

22
23
24
25 RECORDED BY: KAIHLA BERNDT, COURT RECORDER

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

INDEX

Closing argument for the Plaintiff by Mr. Hong	49
Closing argument for the Defense by Mr. Garner	55

WITNESSES

WITNESS:

SUSAN MOSES

Direct Examination by Mr. Garner	4
Cross-Examination by Mr. Hong	10

ROCK JUNG

Direct Examination by Mr. Garner	15
Cross-Examination by Mr. Hong	24
Follow-Up by Mr. Garner	36
Follow-Up by Mr. Hong	42
Further Follow-Up by Mr. Garner	45
Further Follow-Up by Mr. Hong	46

1 Las Vegas, Nevada; Wednesday, January 15, 2020

2

3 [Proceeding commenced at 9:37 a.m.]

4 THE COURT: All right, let's see. Okay, we're on the record

5 and I did receive a pleading from Mr. Hong's side here. It's motion for

6 judgment as a matter of law under Rule 50. And then, there's an

7 opposition too. I have to say, I haven't had a lot of chance to read it all

8 or look at it all --

9 MR. GARNER: Understood.

10 THE COURT: -- but we have to figure out when I'm going to

11 do that.

12 MR. GARNER: Mm-hmm.

13 THE COURT: But, we're going to have all the witnesses and

14 then go from there anyway --

15 MR. GARNER: Perfect.

16 THE COURT: -- because people are on timelines now.

17 MR. HONG: Right.

18 THE COURT: And, I appreciate that we started right around

19 9:30 today. I needed the extra time today so that's great.

20 MR. GARNER: Very good.

21 THE COURT: Okay, ready to go?

22 MR. GARNER: Yes, defense calls --

23 THE COURT: Okay.

24 MR. GARNER: -- Susan Moses.

25 THE COURT: All right.

1 [Colloquy between the Court and the Court Clerk]
2 THE COURT: Ms. Moses.
3 **SUSAN MOSES**
4 [Having been called as a witness and being first duly sworn, testified as
5 follows:]
6 THE COURT CLERK: Thank you, please be seated. If you
7 could, please state and spell your first and last name for the record.
8 THE WITNESS: Susan Moses, S-U-S-A-N, M-O-S-E-S.
9 THE COURT CLERK: Thank you.
10 THE COURT: All right, Mr. Garner.
11 **DIRECT EXAMINATION**
12 BY MR. GARNER:
13 Q Thank you, Judge.
14 Ms. Moses, good morning.
15 A Good morning.
16 Q I know we've done this before, probably in front of this Judge,
17 among others, but we'll be as efficient as we can without compromising
18 completeness. Why don't you start by telling the Judge what you do for
19 work?
20 A I am the Paralegal and Custodian of Records for Nevada
21 Association Services.
22 Q How long have you been doing that?
23 A Since June of 2015.
24 Q Okay. And do you also appear for depositions and trials on
25 behalf of NAS?

1 A I do.

2 Q Okay. Back in -- and the business of NAS is what?

3 A We are a collection agent for HOAs.

4 Q Okay. Back in 2010, do you have an estimate for how many

5 HOAs NAS was doing collection work for?

6 A No.

7 Q Okay. Was Madeira Canyon HOA one of them?

8 A Yes.

9 Q Okay. The exhibit binder should be right in front of you, and I

10 want to start with Exhibit 3.

11 A Okay.

12 Q Can you tell us what this is?

13 A This is the recorded Notice of Delinquent Assessment Lien.

14 Q Okay. And, can you tell by looking at that how -- what the

15 monthly or quarterly assessments were at the time?

16 A There's no breakdown of the amounts due.

17 Q Okay. Does it list any sort of super-priority amount?

18 A There's nothing on the document that discusses super-priority.

19 Q All right. Flip to Exhibit 4 and tell us what that is.

20 A This is the recorded Notice of Default.

21 Q Okay. And, how much was owed on the account at that point?

22 A \$3,112.73.

23 Q Can you tell from looking at this what portion of that was

24 assessments?

25 A There's no breakdown of the amounts due?

1 Q Okay. Any mention of super-priority?

2 A There's nothing in the document that discusses super-priority.

3 Q Okay. Is the Notice of Default usually the first document in the

4 process that goes to the first deed of trust holder?

5 A Typically.

6 Q Okay. And, the contact information in this notice is for NAS,

7 correct?

8 A Correct.

9 Q All right. Now, during the years, let's say 2010 to 2013, did

10 NAS have conversations with a law firm called Miles Bauer?

11 A We did.

12 Q Okay. And, was it related to HOA liens?

13 A Yes.

14 Q All right. Did you ever get requests from Miles Bauer law firm

15 for account statements or ledgers?

16 A Yes.

17 Q Okay. If we look at Exhibit 11, which is the -- NAS's file, I'd

18 like you to turn to the Bates labels on the bottom right at page 202.

19 A Okay.

20 Q Can you tell us what this and page 203 is?

21 A This is correspondence from Miles Bauer, Bergstrom &

22 Winters to Nevada Association Services.

23 Q Okay. And, did you -- did NAS understand from this letter that

24 Miles Bauer law firm was seeking information about the account?

25 A Yes.

1 Q Okay. And then, if you look one more page at 204 we also
2 see an email request from the Miles Bauer law firm?

3 A Correct.

4 Q Okay. And at this time in March of 2000 -- February and
5 March of 2011, how was NAS handling or responding to such requests?

6 A NAS would provide an email such as the one on 205 with a
7 copy of the ledger on 206 and 207.

8 Q Okay. And, if we look at the ledger at 206 to 207, do you see
9 on there where it -- does it list at all a super-priority number?

10 A There's nothing in the ledger that discusses super-priority.

11 Q Okay. And then, on the first page, 206, there're a handful of
12 columns under -- they're all listed as amount and then underneath them
13 they have present rate and then the rest are prior rates; do you see
14 those columns?

15 A I do.

16 Q Can you tell by looking at this what dates those prior rates
17 apply to?

18 A No.

19 Q Okay. And, during that same timeframe, 2010 to 2013, did
20 Miles Bauer ever through runners deliver checks with letters?

21 A Yes.

22 Q And, how was -- how did NAS typically handle those
23 deliveries?

24 A If there were conditions on the checks, then NAS would not
25 accept them.

1 Q Okay. And, was a copy made of the letters and checks?
2 A No.
3 Q Okay. Was notation made in the log that those things were
4 delivered?
5 A No.
6 Q Okay. Was it usually someone at reception who would
7 analyze it and return it?
8 A I don't know how that process happened.
9 Q Okay. And the typical Miles Bauer letter that you've probably
10 seen in depositions and trials, I call it the second letter; are you familiar
11 with that letter?
12 A Yes.
13 Q Okay. And that's the letter that NAS believed had
14 impermissible conditions?
15 A Correct.
16 Q Okay. So, if a check came for any amount that was less than
17 full payoff, with that letter, what was NAS's policy?
18 A It's the fact that there were conditions, that's what would --
19 that's what would cause NAS to reject the payment were the conditions.
20 Q Okay. Let's look at 303 in that same Exhibit 11.
21 A Okay.
22 Q Can you tell us what this is?
23 A This is NAS's sales script.
24 Q So, the big paragraph on that page is what the crier or
25 auctioneer would say at a sale?

1 A Correct.

2 Q Okay. Including this second-to-last -- or these last few
3 sentences, this property's being sold on an as-is basis and the sale
4 would remain without covenant, or warranty, express or implied?

5 A Correct.

6 Q And then, there's an opening bid for roughly \$8,600; you see
7 that?

8 A I do.

9 Q How was that calculated?

10 A If you look at BANA 301 --

11 Q Mm-hmm.

12 A -- that's NAS's updated accounting ledger that corresponds
13 with the day of the sale.

14 Q Okay. And my copy's not super great, but it appears that on
15 the bottom right of 301, in the grand total box, that's the same number
16 that appears as the opening bid on 303?

17 A It looks like it.

18 Q Okay. And then, the winning bid was \$30,000?

19 A Correct.

20 Q All right. And, what -- does page 317 show us how those
21 funds were distributed?

22 A Yes.

23 Q Okay. Was any amount sent to the first deed of trust holder?

24 A No.

25 Q Okay. And when setting the opening bid, was any

1 consideration given to setting it at an amount that would cover the first
2 deed of trust?

3 A It would have been the amounts due to the HOA and NAS.

4 Q Just those parts, correct?

5 A Just those two.

6 Q Okay. Thank you, Ms. Moses.

7 A You're welcome.

8 THE COURT: All right, Mr. Hong, of course, any questions for
9 Ms. Moses?

10 **CROSS-EXAMINATION**

11 BY MR. HONG:

12 Q Thank you, Your Honor.

13 Good morning, Ms. Moses.

14 A Good morning.

15 Q Okay. Let's first turn to Exhibit 3.

16 A Okay.

17 Q That's the Notice of Delinquent Assessment Lien, correct?

18 A Correct.

19 Q That's what began the process and that was recorded on
20 October 27, 2010, correct?

21 A Correct.

22 Q Okay. And this is for the Madeira HOA, correct?

23 A Correct.

24 Q Okay. Now, I want you to turn to Exhibit 11, Bates stamp
25 number 215.

1 A Okay.

2 Q So, if we look at this, we see in the -- so, let's start from the
3 left, the column on the left, amount quarterly assessment; do you see
4 that?

5 A I do.

6 Q And then, that's for January 2011 through July 31st, 2011,
7 correct?

8 A Correct.

9 Q Okay. Now, if we turn to the very right column, that's the
10 [indiscernible] Areas; that's another HOA right?

11 A It could be.

12 Q Okay. But --

13 A I don't know what it is.

14 Q But that first -- the column that we just talked about, that's for
15 Madeira, correct?

16 A Yes, I believe so.

17 Q Okay, if we look at the third column, again, for Madeira, that's
18 from January 2010 through 1 -- through 12 to -- basically the whole year
19 of 2010; do you see that?

20 A Yes.

21 Q And then, do you see if you drop there, the quarterly
22 assessment is 180?

23 A Yes.

24 Q So, if we times that by three, that comes out to 574, correct?
25 Or whatever the math is.

1 In order to determine what the -- what each month, the nine
2 months would be, we would times the 180 by three, correct?

3 A Correct.

4 Q Okay. So, and I will represent to you, my math skills aren't
5 great, but it is 524.

6 A Okay.

7 Q I believe. Okay.

8 A My math skills are not great either --

9 Q Right.

10 A -- so --

11 Q But, hang on, let me just -- just want to be absolutely correct
12 on this one. It's 540.

13 A 540? Okay.

14 Q Yeah. And then, that makes sense, you agree with me, how
15 we multiply the quarterly by three to come up with the nine months,
16 correct?

17 A Yes.

18 Q Okay. Now, if we turn to Exhibit 9 --

19 A Okay.

20 Q -- Exhibit 9 and if we turn to Bates stamp number 131 --

21 A Okay.

22 Q -- I think Counsel already asked you about the seller. This is a
23 February -- letter dated February 22nd, 2011; do you see that?

24 A Yes.

25 Q That's from Miles Bauer to basically NAS asking for like a

1 ledger or -- correct?

2 A A payoff.

3 Q Payoff. And then, if you turn to Bates stamp 134, that's a

4 ledger showing up to 4/11; do you see that?

5 A Yes.

6 Q And, it says the present rate, and do you see 162?

7 A Yes.

8 Q Okay. And then, it shows a prior rate in the third column of

9 180; do you see that?

10 A Yes.

11 Q But, it doesn't have the dates though?

12 A Correct.

13 Q Right, but this was provided pursuant to that request in 2011,

14 correct?

15 A I believe so.

16 Q Okay. Perfect. And now, if we keep turning to that same

17 Exhibit 9 and Bates stamp number 141 --

18 A Okay.

19 Q -- and you've seen these kind of receipt sheets before,

20 correct --

21 A Correct.

22 Q -- on top? And, NAS at times would sign off on it, correct?

23 A I believe so.

24 Q Okay, this one obviously, there's no sign-off on this?

25 A I don't see a signature on the page, no.

1 Q Right, so you have no idea if this check was actually delivered
2 to you, to NAS?

3 A I'm -- there's no way for me to tell if there's no signature or
4 name or something on there.

5 Q Right. And then, let's look at the -- if we go back two pages,
6 Bates stamp number 139 --

7 A Okay.

8 Q -- that check is for 486; do you see that?

9 A Yes.

10 Q And, do you agree that's not 540, correct?

11 A Correct.

12 Q Okay. I don't have anything further, Your Honor. Thank you.

13 THE COURT: Any redirect, Mr. Garner?

14 MR. GARNER: No, Your Honor.

15 THE COURT: All right, Ms. Moses, thanks a lot for your time
16 and your testimony, you're excused.

17 THE WITNESS: Sure.

18 THE COURT: What's the status on Mr. --

19 MR. GARNER: I'm told Mr. Jung's here.

20 THE COURT: -- Jung? Okay, let's go ahead and call him.

21 MR. GARNER: Defense calls Rock Jung.

22 [Colloquy between counsel and witness]

23 [Colloquy between counsel]

24 THE MARSHAL: I don't see anybody outside.

25 MR. GARNER: Oh, he's not?

1 THE MARSHAL: I'm not sure.
2 [Colloquy between counsel and the Marshal]
3 [Pause in proceedings]
4 THE COURT: All right, we can go off the record.
5 [Proceedings paused at 9:54 a.m.]
6 [Proceedings resumed at 9:55 a.m.]
7 MR. GARNER: I found him.
8 THE COURT: All right, you called Mr. Jung. Mr. Jung --
9 THE WITNESS: Your Honor.
10 THE COURT: -- come on over to the witness box, if you could
11 remain standing just for a moment please.
12 THE WITNESS: Okay.
13 THE COURT: There you go.
14 **ROCK JUNG**
15 [Having been called as a witness and being first duly sworn, testified as
16 follows:]
17 THE COURT CLERK: Thank you. Please be seated. If you
18 could, please state and spell your first and last name for the record.
19 THE WITNESS: Rock, R-O-C-K. Jung, J-U-N-G.
20 THE COURT: Okay, Mr. Garner, go ahead.
21 **DIRECT EXAMINATION**
22 BY MR. GARNER:
23 Q Thank you, Judge.
24 Mr. Jung, good morning.
25 A Good morning.

1 Q I know we've done this before, but let's do it again for the
2 record. What -- tell the Judge what you do for a living.

3 A I am an attorney licensed to practice in the State of Nevada.

4 Q How long have you been a lawyer?

5 A Since 2008.

6 Q Okay. And, where were you working in the years, let's say
7 2010 to 2013?

8 A That was with the law firm Miles Bauer, Bergstrom & Winters.

9 Q And, where was that located?

10 A Henderson, Nevada.

11 Q Okay. And, during those years that you were with -- tell us
12 about the years you were at Miles Bauer.

13 A I was there approximately October 2009 through March 2014.

14 Q Okay, and during your time at Miles Bauer did you do any
15 work related to HOA foreclosure sales in Nevada?

16 A Yes.

17 Q Briefly summarize for the Judge what that work entailed.

18 A In a nutshell, it was to reach out to the HOA or the collection
19 agent to let them know that we were representing the beneficiary or
20 servicer of the first deed of trust lien, and that we wish to protect that
21 lien, and tender any super-priority amount that might have existed. But,
22 we needed information and that amount.

23 Q Okay. And, if you were given information, what'd you do next?

24 A If we were given information that allowed us to calculate the
25 super-priority amount, we would go ahead and calculate that amount

1 and have a check issued in that amount and then hand delivered to the
2 HOA's collection agent.

3 Q Okay. And approximately how many times during your years
4 at Miles Bauer were you retained for that purpose?

5 A Me, personally, my best estimate is five to six thousand
6 separate times.

7 Q Okay. Now, the exhibit binder in front of you, I'd like you to
8 turn to Exhibit 9. And specifically, within Exhibit 9, look at what we've
9 labeled on the bottom right, 131 and 132.

10 A Okay.

11 Q And you're familiar with this document?

12 A Yes I am.

13 Q What is it?

14 A Bates stamped, BANA 131 and 132, it appears to be a copy of
15 a letter that I wrote to Nevada Association Services, which was the
16 HOA's designated collection agent or HOA trustee, just introducing
17 myself and who we represented -- who my firm represented and that we
18 sought to protect our client's first deed of trust lien and tender any super-
19 priority amount that might exist. But, we needed more information as to
20 what that amount was.

21 Q Okay. And was there a standard way that you would send this
22 first letter?

23 A Yes.

24 Q How was that?

25 A We would send it via First-Class Mail. But, in addition,

1 depending on the HOA trustee or collection agent, we might have also
2 faxed it to them or emailed them a copy of this first letter pursuant to
3 their instructions.

4 Q Okay. And do you recall during your time at Miles Bauer
5 whether or not you ever had trouble getting mail to NAS, for example,
6 was it returned undeliverable?

7 A To NAS, no. I don't recall ever having any trouble sending our
8 first letter to NAS --

9 Q Okay.

10 A -- or the -- or NAS receiving our first letter.

11 Q Okay. Was NAS a collection agent with whom you dealt often
12 during your time at Miles Bauer?

13 A Yes they were. If I had to say -- if I had to estimate, I believe
14 they were the HOA trustee or collection agent I dealt with the most.

15 Q Okay. And through your dealings with them, did you become
16 familiar with NAS's policies and practices for handling your requests?

17 A Yes I did.

18 Q Okay. And, if you turn to the same Exhibit 9, page 134 and
19 135, can you tell us what that is?

20 A Yes. 134 is a copy of a NAS payoff statement, or account
21 ledger, on a property regarding HOA assessments and any other fees
22 associated with that homeowner's HOA account.

23 Q Okay. And on pages 134 and 135, do you see anywhere
24 listed a super-priority number?

25 A I do not.

1 Q Okay. Do you ever recall a time when NAS provided to you a
2 specific super-priority number?

3 A They might have towards the end of my employment with
4 Miles Bauer, so sometime in 2014 is my best estimate, but I definitely
5 remember in the year 2011, they did not.

6 Q Okay. And if you look on page 134, there's a handful of
7 columns. The first one says amount and present rate and then under
8 that you see \$162 for quarterly assessments; do you see that column?

9 A I do.

10 Q And then all the other columns next to it are called prior rates
11 and they have different numbers in them; do you see that?

12 A I do.

13 Q All right, can you tell from looking at this what period of time
14 any of these rates applied to the property?

15 A Just looking at those columns, I cannot.

16 Q Okay. So, what did you do with this ledger at the time for your
17 client?

18 A We went ahead -- we would have gone ahead and, per our
19 custom and practice, since we did have assessment information as to
20 the amount, we would have calculated a nine-month super-priority
21 amount based on the amount given in this payoff statement or ledger.

22 Q Okay. And, if you look at 137, 138, and 139, tell us what that
23 is.

24 A 137, 138, and 139 was the standard correspondence and
25 copy of a check that Miles Bauer would have sent to a collection agent

1 or HOA trustee regarding a super-priority tender.

2 Q Okay. And was there a standard practice and procedure for
3 how those things would be delivered?

4 A Yes.

5 Q What was that?

6 A That was delivery via a legal runner. So, this super-priority
7 cover letter and check would have been hand delivered to Nevada
8 Association Services pursuant to Miles Bauer's custom and practice.

9 Q Okay. And tell us what we see on page 141.

10 A Bates stamp 141, this is a copy of a what I call just the run --
11 copy -- receipt of copy from that -- the HOA trustee or collection agent
12 would sign along with a copy of the Legal Wings run slip --

13 Q Okay.

14 A -- for checks that were hand delivered.

15 Q All right. Legal Wings was a -- the runner service you used
16 most often?

17 A Correct.

18 Q All right. Now, the top portion, this what -- I think we call the
19 receipt of copy --

20 A Yes.

21 Q -- lists a handful of checks and properties, including the one at
22 Pont National; do you see that?

23 A I do.

24 Q And it has a signature block for NAS; do you see that?

25 A I do, yes.

1 Q Was a receipt of copy like this always sent with letters and
2 checks?

3 A Not always while I was employed from, once again,
4 approximately October 2009 through March 2014. My recollection was
5 originally, let's say the first year or so, we did not have this practice of
6 sending a receipt of copy with our legal runner at the time. But, as the
7 procedures protecting the client's first deed of trust lien and tendering
8 the super-priority amount -- as it became more fleshed out by our firm,
9 we then added this practice of having the legal runner bring a receipt of
10 copy pertaining to the check or checks delivered for each property that
11 day. So, I cannot say we always had this policy in place during my
12 career or employment with Miles Bauer, but certainly, at some point we
13 did.

14 Q Okay. And, do you recall during your years at Miles Bauer, or
15 since, testifying in depositions and trial, ever seeing NAS sign one of
16 these?

17 A 99 percent of the time, they did not sign it because they
18 claimed it wasn't for the full amount. So, NAS, the powers that be,
19 instructed their receptionist or front desk person to turn away our legal
20 runner at the door. I say 99 percent because there were very few
21 instances where we did pay the full amount, such as our client was --
22 had a junior or second deed of trust which they wished to protect. So,
23 we would pay the full amount.

24 Q Okay. And then, the last page of this exhibit labeled 143, can
25 you tell us what that is?

1 A Yes, 143 is a copy of the ProLaw screenshot and ProLaw was
2 the case management system that I used at Miles Bauer.

3 Q Okay. And, these entries here have dates and then some
4 words next to each of the dates, who were the people, generally, would
5 be making entries like this at Miles Bauer?

6 A Generally, it'd be the handling attorney or the handling
7 attorney's paralegal/legal assistant at the direction of the handling
8 attorney. There could also be administrative entries made by admin of
9 Miles Bauer.

10 Q Okay. And then, if you look at -- there's a couple entries on
11 February 22nd, 2011; do you see those entries?

12 A Yes.

13 Q Tell us what those mean.

14 A So, February 22nd, 2011, the bottom entry of the two, it states
15 EMF, that stands for email from, RKJ, those are my initials, regarding
16 initial letters to borrower and HOA. That's just documenting that I sent
17 the initial letters or what I had testified earlier as the first letter to both the
18 borrower, or the homeowner, and the HOA, or more specifically the
19 HOA's collection agent.

20 And then the second entry dated the same date that says 2/22
21 EMT, that's email to, client with initial letters attached, comma FU, that's
22 just stating that I would have emailed our client copies of the initial letter
23 or the first letters that were sent to the borrower and the HOA or HOA's
24 collection agent. And then, FU just stands for follow-up. And then, the
25 rest is cut off.

1 Q Okay. And, there's an entry -- well, there's two entries on April
2 1st, 2011. I'm looking at the second one that says 4/1 check sent to
3 HOA and then some more verbiage there; what does that mean?

4 A 4/1, that's April 1st, checks sent to HOA, that means on April
5 1st we had the super-priority check sent, meaning a legal runner hand
6 delivered it to the HOA, or more specifically the HOA's collection agent,
7 in this case, Nevada Association Services. And then, comma FU,
8 stands for follow-up, April 13th, see if check was and then it's cut off.
9 But, I know from just entering literally thousands of these entries, it
10 would have said see if check was accepted or rejected.

11 Q Okay. Would that entry exist if you -- your office had not sent
12 the check to NAS?

13 A No, it would not.

14 Q Okay. And then, we see an entry on 4/13/2011; what does
15 that mean, that entry there?

16 A It states 4/13, which stands for April 13th, check returned,
17 meaning the check was returned. But, it doesn't mean that it literally
18 was returned on that date. It's just that when we delivered the check,
19 when we first started off this process in late 2009, we gave ourselves a
20 two-week cushion to get a reaction or a response from the HOA's
21 collection agent because at the very beginning, we were not getting an
22 immediate response. It -- so, we gave ourself [sic] a two-week cushion
23 to see if we had since then received a response within that two-week
24 cushion. But, most likely by 2011, we would have gotten the response
25 immediately, meaning it would have been rejected and returned to our

1 runner to bring back to us that same day or the following business day.

2 So, check returned, and then comma FU, which once again
3 stands for follow-up, 11/20, November 20th, monitor ex parte. And so, it
4 looks like we were just monitoring the file to see if there was any sales
5 activities.

6 Q Okay. And based on your years dealing with NAS, how was --
7 in 2011, how was NAS treating the deliveries of your letters and checks
8 during that timeframe?

9 A During that timeframe, NAS would treat it as just a -- they
10 would treat it as not a payment in satisfaction of the super-priority
11 amount because it did not include fees and costs, it'd only include
12 assessments and that was it. So, they would reject it.

13 Q Okay. And, do you recall a time -- well, let's talk about this
14 check. When they returned this check, did NAS suggest to you or
15 anyone at Miles Bauer a different number to pay as the super-priority?

16 A They did not.

17 Q Do you recall them ever doing that?

18 A No.

19 Q Okay. Mr. Jung, thank you for your time.

20 A Thank you.

21 THE COURT: Mr. Hong, any questions for Mr. Jung?

22 **CROSS-EXAMINATION**

23 BY MR. HONG:

24 Q Yes, thank you, Your Honor.

25 Hi Mr. Jung, how are you?

1 A Good. Good morning, I'm well, thank you.

2 Q Good. I'm going to kind of go backwards just to be easier

3 from the last questions.

4 A Okay.

5 Q So, let's turn to Exhibit 9, Bates stamp number 143.

6 A Okay.

7 Q That's the ProLaw case management for Miles Bauer?

8 A That's correct.

9 Q And, as you -- I mean, how many -- roughly, how many do you

10 think, while you were there, that you handled these trying to pay off

11 super-priorities? A thousand, two thousand?

12 A Right, my best estimate was five to six thousand.

13 Q Wow, that you were handling?

14 A Correct, during the entire -- during the course of my entire

15 four-and-a-half-year employment there.

16 Q Okay. So, you don't have any independent knowledge of this

17 particular property, or frankly any property, other than looking at

18 documents, correct? Fair enough?

19 A Not of -- I don't -- fair enough as to any individual recollection

20 of this property. I mean, there were some instances where the names

21 sounded familiar to me or for some reason the name stood out, which I

22 would remember independently --

23 Q Sure.

24 A -- but this particular property, that's correct.

25 Q Yeah. So, if we look at the ProLaw, you don't know if you

1 inputted any of this information or your paralegal or someone else at the
2 office, correct?

3 A I'm very confident that where it says -- where it has my initials,
4 I would have inputted them.

5 Q Okay. But, the ones that don't have your initials, you don't
6 know who inputted those?

7 A That's correct. It could have been me or it could have been
8 my paralegal at my direction.

9 Q Okay. And then, if we turn back -- if we turn to -- let's go to
10 Bates stamp 137.

11 A Okay.

12 Q And then the next page, that's the standard cover letter that
13 you sent along with the check, correct?

14 A Correct. It did -- the cover letters or standard letters did
15 change during the course of my employment at Miles Bauer --

16 Q Okay.

17 A -- but at this time, in 2011, this was the standard cover letter I
18 believe.

19 Q And that was -- and you see the check there for 486, correct?

20 A Yes, correct.

21 Q Okay. Now, for 486, if we go back to 00134, that's based right
22 there, that column to the left, the 162 quarterly and you times it by three,
23 right?

24 A Correct.

25 Q And -- because -- for the nine months?

1 A Yes, the equivalent of nine months would have been the
2 quarterly assessment multiplied by three.

3 Q Right, nine months, okay. And then, now if you turn forward to
4 Bates stamp number 141 --

5 A Okay.

6 Q -- that's the receipt that obviously was not signed by anyone at
7 NAS, and then that's the Legal Wings, correct?

8 A Yes.

9 Q Okay. So, in the course of your four years, if you did about
10 five to six thousand of these, do you remember was it Legal Wings that
11 would always do the delivery of the letters and checks?

12 A Correct, but just to be clear, when I testified I handled
13 approximately five to six thousand during the course of four and a half
14 years --

15 Q Mm-hmm.

16 A -- that doesn't translate to five or six thousand checks being
17 delivered because there were a lot of times where we didn't have the --

18 Q Right.

19 A -- information --

20 Q Right.

21 A -- to calculate in the --

22 Q Right.

23 A -- first place.

24 Q But, any -- how many, roughly, do you think were when
25 checks were delivered -- attempted to be delivered, roughly, that you

1 handled?

2 A My best estimate, it'd probably be around half the number of
3 files I handled.

4 Q So, like 2,000 you think?

5 A Sure, 2,000 to --

6 Q Okay.

7 A -- 2,000 to 2,500 --

8 Q Okay.

9 A -- is my best estimate.

10 Q So, for those that you handled, the best estimate 2,000, 2,500,
11 Legal Wings would be the company that was trying to deliver it, correct?

12 A Correct.

13 Q And you have no affiliation with Legal Wings, correct?

14 A That's correct.

15 Q Okay. And you don't know, looking at this Legal Wings
16 receipt, who wrote this little note in the bottom, correct?

17 A That's correct. I don't know the individual's name, but --

18 Q Right.

19 A -- it would have been someone employed by Legal Wings.

20 Q Right. So, you don't have any independent knowledge or
21 even looking at this if this check and letter was actually taken to Legal
22 Wings -- I mean, to Nevada Association, correct?

23 A I know pursuant to our custom and practice that it would have
24 been delivered by Legal Wings, that they did pick it up from our checks,
25 and they did deliver it per their job duties that they were paid for.

1 Q Okay. And then, let's turn to your first letter, 131, the second
2 page, and that'll correspond with what you just testified to and what we
3 all know. Your understanding of the super-priority of an HOA lien is nine
4 months preceding the enforcement, correct?

5 A Right, absent any nuisance abatement or maintenance --

6 Q Right, right.

7 A -- charges.

8 Q So, just nine months and then nine months preceding the
9 Notice of Delinquency?

10 A Correct.

11 Q Okay. And, in this case, if you turn to tab three, you will see
12 the Notice of Delinquent Assessment Lien was recorded on 10/27/2010;
13 do you see that?

14 A Yes.

15 Q So, you agree with me, it'd be nine months preceding that?

16 A It'd be nine months preceding that, that's correct, or even the
17 Notice of Default --

18 Q Right.

19 A -- which is when my client would have been first made aware
20 of it.

21 Q Right, and that's Exhibit 4. And the Notice of Default was
22 recorded on 12/21/2010, so even -- it would be nine months before that,
23 right?

24 A Correct.

25 Q So, regardless, we're in the year of 2010, correct?

1 A Correct.

2 Q Okay. So, now if you turn to Exhibit 9 again, Bates stamp
3 number 134 -- well actually, let's go back to 131. That's that first letter
4 dated February 22nd, 2011, correct?

5 A Correct.

6 Q And then, in response to that, you received the ledger here,
7 Bates stamp 134, that says dates of delinquency 1/10 through 4/11; do
8 you see that?

9 A Yes.

10 Q And then, immediately to the right, that's the column that 162
11 quarterly and then basically you multiplied that by three to come up with
12 486, correct?

13 A Correct.

14 Q And then, you see the prior rates, prior rates, prior rates and
15 there was no communication between you or NAS asking for what those
16 may be, correct?

17 A Other than what was in our first letter --

18 Q Right.

19 A -- that's correct.

20 Q Okay. I don't have anything further, Your Honor. Thank you.

21 MR. GARNER: Nothing further, Your Honor.

22 THE COURT: All right, I do have a few follow-up questions,
23 Mr. Jung. I'd like for you, if you could please, to turn to Exhibit 9, page
24 134.

25 THE WITNESS: Okay.

1 THE COURT: All right. It's a conclusion, or otherwise
2 apparent to me, that you used this document to arrive at the amount of
3 the check that was sent that you've testified would represent the super-
4 priority tender amount. Is that accurate?

5 THE WITNESS: Yes, Your Honor.

6 THE COURT: Who did that? Was that you or someone else?

7 THE WITNESS: That would have been myself.

8 THE COURT: All right so, you have, again, at the relevant
9 time, page -- what we have here as page 134, and you're working on
10 this case along with the other thousands, and you come up with this idea
11 that 486 would represent the super-priority amount; is that it?

12 THE WITNESS: That's correct, yes.

13 THE COURT: And, I see that you did that by multiplying, of
14 course, the 162 that you see in the first column by three?

15 THE WITNESS: Correct.

16 THE COURT: Quarterly by three?

17 THE WITNESS: That is --

18 THE COURT: Okay.

19 THE WITNESS: -- correct.

20 THE COURT: So, you probably don't recall, because you've
21 indicated that you're relying upon records only, what you did at the time,
22 but maybe this'll either refresh your memory or you can help me, why
23 didn't you use one of the other numbers? For example, the 210, the
24 180, 234, these other numbers that seem to be on that same line with
25 the 162.

1 THE WITNESS: My best recollection, Your Honor, is that
2 those other prior rates there were no corresponding dates, meaning
3 months and years that corresponded with those prior rates. However,
4 the present rate, it noted the dates of delinquency was January 10th
5 through April 11th, so the understanding was that the 162 was the
6 current rate or present rate, but it also -- was also back since 2010. So,
7 I don't know where those prior rates came from or how far back they
8 went, if they were back ten years ago, or two years ago, so I just went
9 with the 162.

10 However, having said that, Your Honor, when we -- when I
11 had that check delivered, the 162 multiplied by three to get the nine
12 months' worth, I never had any correspondence back from Nevada
13 Association Services saying well, you should have used the \$210
14 quarterly rate to calculate your nine month or any indication what they
15 thought was the correct super-priority amount.

16 THE COURT: Okay, I understand from the testimony that on
17 behalf of the bank, essentially, that you didn't get anything back from the
18 agent of the HOA saying well, you know, you sent us this 486, but you
19 got it wrong, even though it's apparent they took the position you got it
20 wrong from -- clearly from the little note on page 141, where they say
21 won't accept per Carly or Carrie or somebody like that.

22 But anyway, go -- let's go -- let's look at 134 again, please.

23 THE WITNESS: Okay.

24 THE COURT: Could it be, as you look at these documents
25 now, that the 210, 180, or 234, that any of those could have been

1 monthly assessments relevant to the super-priority lien?

2 THE WITNESS: It is possible, Your Honor, I mean, anything
3 is possible in the sense that it could have been -- the 210 could have
4 been the rate as of December 2009 and then starting January 2010 it
5 changed to 162. So, if you went nine months before the Notice of
6 Delinquent Assessment Lien, there might have been some overlap of a
7 month or two with the prior assessment amount.

8 THE COURT: Okay.

9 THE WITNESS: But, based on the information we had, we
10 made the good faith estimate that 162 was the correct number to use to
11 calculate the super-priority amount. And it -- there's clearly no charges
12 for nuisance abatement or maintenance so we're just focused on
13 assessment amount.

14 And having spoken to -- I -- part of the custom and practice,
15 Your Honor, is we did reach out also to the HOA's collection agent and
16 some cases they reached out to me, and at the -- at that time, it was Mr.
17 David Stone, I remember specifically, it was David Stone who was the
18 owner of Nevada Association Services at the time I was working at Miles
19 Bauer. And that he had indicated to me, they weren't going to accept
20 just nine months of assessments and I had asked them why. And he
21 says, well, because the super-priority amount, in his belief, also included
22 their fees and costs.

23 THE COURT: Okay, I understand that.

24 THE WITNESS: So --

25 THE COURT: I do understand that. All right so, as a Court,

1 I'm concluding something about this and I want to see if you'd agree with
2 the conclusion while you're here as a witness, okay?

3 THE WITNESS: Okay.

4 THE COURT: I'm concluding that when you had this
5 document, and you're trying to fashion, of course, the specific dollar
6 amount to represent the super-priority, you used the 162 because it's
7 there in the present rate. We covered that and I'm sure you agree with
8 that.

9 THE WITNESS: Yes, Your Honor.

10 THE COURT: But, I will also conclude that it's possible that
11 given that, for reasons unbeknownst to me still, but probably consistent
12 with the way HOAs conduct business, the quarterly HOA assessment
13 out at Madeira Canyon -- is that what this is --

14 MR. HONG: Yes.

15 MR. GARNER: Yes.

16 THE COURT: -- changed over time. I mean, if you lived over
17 there, or if you were Melissa Lieberman or someone over there, you'd
18 [sic] at times would have paid 234, at times paid 180, at times paid 210,
19 and then 162, and -- I mean, God only knows what, on from there. But
20 during this relevant time, it seems like there's been a change in the
21 monthly assessment -- or sorry -- well, maybe monthly, but certainly
22 quarterly assessments changed over time, right?

23 THE WITNESS: That's correct, Your Honor. And, I just -- just
24 to point out too that this is very unusual out of the thousands of payoff
25 statements that I've seen and that the assessments actually appear to

1 have decreased. The ones I've seen where there were different
2 numbers, it's always -- have increased in amount.

3 THE COURT: Yeah. They might have decreased and then
4 increased and then decreased, even, because the numbers are sort of
5 that way. Do you agree with that? I mean --

6 THE WITNESS: Yes, Your Honor. And, assuming that the
7 prior rates it's going from most recent to oldest, left to right, but it's hard
8 to say, because once again, you just don't see any corresponding dates
9 with -- associated with each of the other columns for prior rates.

10 THE COURT: And, that's the conclusion I think I have to
11 draw, and tell me if you disagree with that. But, this document is a little
12 vague in that it does not talk -- there's no way to tell from this document
13 over the dates of delinquency, say from January '10 through April of '11,
14 so that's a year and four months, there's no way to tell what the monthly
15 assessments were during that timeframe, or before that even. We don't
16 know specifically what the assessments were during that time.

17 THE WITNESS: Yes, Your Honor --

18 THE COURT: Right?

19 THE WITNESS: -- I agree.

20 THE COURT: Okay. So, it could be, it seems to me, that
21 when you sent the 486, and you know hindsight 20/20 is always a little
22 better than when you're doing anything, right --

23 THE WITNESS: Yes.

24 THE COURT: -- but you could have got it wrong. I mean, as
25 far as the actual super-priority monthly assessment amount, and that

1 alone, it could -- the 486 could have been incorrect. It could have been
2 not enough because the 210 is higher, the 180 is higher, and the 234 is
3 higher. So, if any of those numbers are actually part of the nine months,
4 that being again the 210, 180, or 234, then you'd be a few dollars off on
5 the 486; you agree with that?

6 THE WITNESS: Yes, Your Honor.

7 THE COURT: Okay. All right. Okay, any follow-up based
8 upon my questions now?

9 **FOLLOW-UP BY THE DEFENSE**

10 BY MR. GARNER:

11 Q Yeah, just as to the policy, practices, and procedure, that you
12 did this thousands of times. If NAS had said, use the 210 or the 234 or
13 180 number instead, what would Miles Bauer have done?

14 A Well, Miles Bauer would have, pursuant to our custom and
15 practice, would have been happy to use that rate. I mean, and at -- our
16 client wants to protect the first deed of trust based on their interpretation
17 of the super-priority amount, which absent nuisance abatement or
18 maintenance would have been nine months, and if we were to -- we
19 would have been informed by NAS clarifying their vague statement what
20 exactly were the nine months in question, we would have happy --
21 happily have calculated and paid the extra 25 bucks, 30 bucks, whatever
22 the case might be.

23 Q Mm-hmm. And, were there instances where Miles Bauer
24 would pay nine months plus some costs and fees?

25 A There were instances during my employment at Miles Bauer

1 where we did -- temporarily did include fees and -- reasonable fees and
2 costs along with the nine months of assessments.

3 Q And, what did NAS do with those checks?

4 A They also, true with their policy, they would reject it, unless it
5 was for the full amount listed in their payoff statement.

6 Q Thank you, Mr. Jung.

7 A Thank you.

8 THE COURT: You know, I'm not trying to overdo this, but as
9 a Court I'd -- I do try to get stuff right. It's important to people so I put my
10 effort in to try to get it right. And, so I'm not trying to be too Perry Mason
11 on the thing, but let's take another look at this 134.

12 THE WITNESS: Okay.

13 THE COURT: Right underneath quarterly assessment
14 amount, do you see that -- of course, we've been talking about that line
15 that's entitled quarterly assessment amounts as 162, 210, 180, 234. It
16 even says zero on the end, but you see that line.

17 But, right underneath that one, there's a line that says number
18 of months delinquent and under 162 it says two, under 210 it says two,
19 under 180 it says four, and under 234 it says four. You think those
20 numbers are evidence of the fact that, as part of the super-priority lien,
21 the 210, and 180, and 234 have to be included somehow, given those
22 numbers of months delinquent amounts, two, two, four, and four?

23 You see what I'm saying? It -- that's what it looks like to me.
24 It looks like the -- that there's a combination of various past assessments
25 that could be evident from this line item number of months delinquent. I

1 don't -- again, I don't know if I have that right, but it looks like it's
2 evidence of that to me, but you tell me. Would you think that's evidence
3 of that?

4 THE WITNESS: I do see that, Your Honor, and I agree that it
5 appears to say that there's two months delinquent under the present
6 rate, two months delinquent under the prior rate of 210, and so forth.

7 THE COURT: Right.

8 THE WITNESS: But, looking at that, I'm still -- and I'm sure
9 that was -- this was also the case when I first reviewed it several years
10 ago, that's the -- I still am not clear as to the corresponding dates of
11 those two months of delinquency under the prior rate or the four months
12 of alleged delinquency under the prior rate of 180, and also, four months
13 delinquency under the prior rate of 234. I don't know. At that point, if
14 you're getting beyond the nine months prior to the recording of the lien,
15 I'm not -- I'm --

16 THE COURT: Okay.

17 THE WITNESS: -- that's just not clear to me.

18 THE COURT: Do you have an understanding, based upon
19 looking at this record -- and I know it takes the record to refresh memory
20 or otherwise, you know, bring it back to your attention. What's the date
21 of this Exhibit 134? I mean, when do you -- what's the date that it's
22 generated? Is it -- do you think you know that?

23 THE WITNESS: Well, Your Honor --

24 THE COURT: It says printed 3/12/2011 on the bottom.

25 THE WITNESS: Right, and that -- to me, that would be

1 consistent with the date that was on the Miles Bauer first letter, which
2 was Bates stamped BANA 131, 132 --

3 THE COURT: Mm-hmm.

4 THE WITNESS: -- and the date of that first letter that I wrote
5 and sent to NAS was dated February 22nd, 2011. So, the printed March
6 12th, 2011 would track with that chronology.

7 THE COURT: Okay. If this is printed out on or about March
8 of 2011, let's say, and it says that there's two months delinquent at 162,
9 two months delinquent at 210, four at 180, and four at 234 -- let's see, so
10 two, four, and then another four is eight. I mean, I'm not trying to be
11 critical of you --

12 THE WITNESS: Mm-hmm.

13 THE COURT: -- but I'm just trying to figure out what might
14 have happened here, okay?

15 THE WITNESS: Mm-hmm.

16 THE COURT: Why wouldn't you just, you know -- trying to
17 come to the super-priority amount, why not say okay, two at 162,
18 whatever two times 162 is, and two at 210 --

19 THE WITNESS: Mm-hmm.

20 THE COURT: -- add that up, take four at 180 and throw that
21 in, because now we're at two, four, eight months --

22 MR. GARNER: These are quarterly charges.

23 THE WITNESS: Well, Your Honor, you're right, those are
24 quarterly too, so --

25 THE COURT: Okay. So, let me try that again then.

1 THE WITNESS: Mm-hmm.

2 THE COURT: So, quarterly you take -- I don't know how you
3 do the math --

4 THE WITNESS: So --

5 THE COURT: -- I -- it's too much for me to figure out
6 quarterly --

7 THE WITNESS: Right.

8 THE COURT: -- and then that little two, two, four, eight -- two,
9 two, four, four numbers. I guess what I'm really trying to ask you is why
10 wouldn't you note the months of delinquency and try to figure out an
11 amount other than the 486, because it could be that it was a higher
12 number, just by dollars, a few dollars --

13 THE WITNESS: Sure.

14 THE COURT: -- but it could have been?

15 THE WITNESS: Right, I see what you're saying, Your Honor.
16 Just to answer your question, my best recollection would have been the
17 162, which was the quarterly amount, designated as the present rate
18 for -- and it says number of months delinquent --

19 THE COURT: Two.

20 THE WITNESS: -- which is two, which is really in reality six
21 months because they're assessed quarterly. So, two quarterly months
22 would be six months.

23 THE COURT: Okay.

24 THE WITNESS: So, the 162 would apply to six out of the nine
25 months.

1 THE COURT: Okay, so then you'd take the 162 times two --
2 THE WITNESS: Mm-hmm.
3 THE COURT: -- and then 210 times one, and that would give
4 you the nine months amount using that formula; would -- do you agree?
5 THE WITNESS: Yes, Your Honor. So, it looks like --
6 THE COURT: So, in other words --
7 THE WITNESS: -- it'd be an extra \$48.
8 THE COURT: Yeah. So it'd be -- let me just do that math real
9 quick.
10 THE WITNESS: Mm-hmm.
11 THE COURT: Looking at this thing, if we use that formula, so
12 162 --
13 MR. HONG: Or 58.
14 THE COURT: -- where it has a two underneath the 162 --
15 THE WITNESS: Mm-hmm.
16 THE COURT: -- that two -- those are quarterly. So, that'd be
17 six months, right?
18 THE WITNESS: Yes, Your Honor.
19 THE COURT: We take 162 and 162, that gives you six
20 months?
21 THE WITNESS: Correct.
22 THE COURT: Okay, then you take 210, just one 210 because
23 that's another three months, bringing it to nine months, so let's add that
24 up.
25 That'd be 534. 534 -- it could be that 534, it seems to me,

1 would be the better number than 486 to actually capture the nine
2 months; do you think that's a fair conclusion?

3 THE WITNESS: That is -- that seems fair, Your Honor.

4 THE COURT: Okay. All right, any other questions based
5 upon mine now?

6 MR. GARNER: Nothing.

7 MR. HONG: I do, Your Honor. I do, Your Honor.

8 THE COURT: Okay. Go ahead.

9 **FOLLOW-UP BY THE PLAINTIFF**

10 BY MR. HONG:

11 Q Based on the Judge's questions, Mr. Jung, which is the -- on --
12 based on 134, it's printed on 3/12/2011; do you see that?

13 A Yes.

14 Q And then, if you turn to Exhibit 11, Bates stamp number 205,
15 please.

16 A Okay.

17 Q And, this corresponds to that March 12th, 2011, do you see
18 that from Yolanda [indiscernible], and this is from NAS to Alexander
19 Baum?

20 A Yes.

21 Q Okay, and Alexander Baum was with Miles Bauer, correct?

22 A Correct.

23 Q Okay. So, this is the email that is sending the Bates stamp
24 number 134 to Miles Bauer pursuant to your first letter, correct? As best
25 as you can see in terms of the corresponding dates.

1 A Yes.

2 Q Right. And as well as the email saying, hey, attached hereto
3 is the payoff, right?

4 A Correct.

5 Q Okay. So, you agree with me that there was email
6 correspondence from NAS to Miles Bauer, right?

7 A Yes.

8 Q Okay, and you agree with me that in receiving 134 -- Bates
9 stamp number 134, if there was some confusion or not knowing exactly,
10 someone at Miles Bauer, including Alexander Baum, could have emailed
11 NAS, correct?

12 A Correct.

13 Q Right, could have just done a reply saying, hey, we got this,
14 the dates are clearly from January of 2010 through April of 2011, can
15 you kind of clarify, correct?

16 A Correct.

17 Q Okay. Now -- and you handled -- and like you said, you
18 handled about two to -- 2,000 to 2,500 of these where you're trying to
19 payoff, right, from your four years you were there?

20 A Right, that's my best estimate --

21 Q Right.

22 A -- for the number of checks.

23 Q Fair enough. So, let's just cut to the chase and let's just get to
24 it then. Let's go to Exhibit 11, Bates stamp number 215. And, that's --

25 A I'm sorry, you said 215, 2-1-5?

1 Q 2-1-5, correct. So, why don't you like put a finger or
2 something on 134 and then go to 215 and then that'll pretty much mirror
3 those documents. Are you at 215?

4 A Yes.

5 Q Exhibit 11?

6 A I am.

7 Q Okay. So, if you look at 215, you see that first column on the
8 left, that's the quarterly assessments, you see that, and that's from dates
9 January of 2011 through July of 2011, correct?

10 A Correct.

11 Q And that's 162; you see that?

12 A Yes.

13 Q Okay, and if you drop two more -- next column, it's called the
14 Videiras, which apparently is another HOA, but do you see that?

15 A Yes.

16 Q And then, if you look at the column immediately to the right of
17 that, again, corresponding with that first column on the left, quarterly
18 assessments from January 2010 through December of 2010 is 180; do
19 you see that?

20 A Yes.

21 Q Okay, so now per your previous testimony we talked about
22 nine months of assessments -- super-priority being nine months of
23 assessments, that would be basically 180 times three, since it's
24 quarterly, correct?

25 A Correct.

1 Q So -- which would be \$540, correct? I mean, my math isn't
2 great, but I mean, that's -- I've already pre-calculated it, that's why I can
3 say that.

4 A Yes.

5 Q Okay.

6 THE COURT: Well, one thing we can all do is multiply 180
7 times three. We can probably figure out a way --

8 MR. HONG: I couldn't, I needed a calculator, honestly, Your
9 Honor.

10 THE COURT: Okay.

11 BY MR. HONG:

12 Q So -- and again -- it's -- I'm not --

13 THE COURT: 540.

14 BY MR. HONG:

15 Q -- blaming you or anything, there's no fault here, it's just --
16 we're just getting to the facts of this and we agree that 486 is obviously
17 not 540, correct?

18 A Correct.

19 Q Okay. No further questions, Your Honor. Thank you.

20 MR. GARNER: Just a couple follow-up?

21 THE COURT: Sure, go ahead.

22 **FURTHER FOLLOW-UP BY THE DEFENSE**

23 BY MR. GARNER:

24 Q Have you seen page 215 before today?

25 A I have not. I mean, if I have, I certainly don't recall, but I do

1 not --

2 Q Okay.

3 A -- believe I have.

4 Q And it's different from what NAS sent you, which we were
5 looking at in Exhibit 9 at 134, correct?

6 A That is correct.

7 Q All right. Did you control which version of the NAS ledger NAS
8 sent to you?

9 A I did not.

10 Q Okay. Thank you, Mr. Jung.

11 A Thank you.

12 MR. HONG: Follow-up, Your Honor?

13 THE COURT: Sure, go ahead.

14 **FURTHER FOLLOW-UP BY THE PLAINTIFF**

15 BY MR. HONG:

16 Q Again -- but my previous question, again, the communication
17 channels were there obviously, right, from March 12th, 2011 when NAS
18 emailed the individual at Miles Bauer saying attached is the March 12th,
19 2000 [sic] print-out of the ledger, right? So, again -- and you testified
20 when I asked you, hey, someone from Miles Bauer, whether it's you or
21 your paralegal or secretary, could have emailed back NAS saying, hey,
22 can you give us something a little bit more specific and detailed because
23 there's different numbers here, correct?

24 A Correct.

25 Q Okay. Nothing further, Your Honor.

1 MR. GARNER: And, Mr. Jung, communication goes both
2 ways, doesn't it?

3 THE WITNESS: Yes.

4 MR. GARNER: All right. Thank you.

5 MR. HONG: Nothing further, Your Honor.

6 MR. GARNER: Nothing further.

7 THE COURT: And with that, we thank you for your
8 communication.

9 THE WITNESS: Thank you, Your Honor.

10 THE COURT: You're excused.

11 THE WITNESS: Thank you.

12 THE COURT: All right, any other witness or evidence from
13 the defense?

14 MR. GARNER: No, Your Honor, defense rests.

15 THE COURT: Any rebuttal?

16 MR. HONG: No, Your Honor.

17 THE COURT: Okay, time for closing argument, then?

18 MR. HONG: Sure, Your Honor.

19 MR. GARNER: Yes.

20 THE COURT: All right, Mr. Hong?

21 MR. HONG: Thanks Rock.

22 MR. GARNER: Thanks Rock.

23 THE COURT: Let me ask you, if you both have, say a half
24 hour, let's take a comfort break.

25 MR. GARNER: Sounds great.

1 THE COURT: If you have just a few minutes -- so, you do?
2 Okay, let's take a comfort break. Come back in --
3 MR. GARNER: Sounds good.
4 THE COURT: -- let's come back in like, you know, 12
5 minutes, something like that.
6 MR. GARNER: Sounds good.
7 THE COURT: 12 to 15 minutes, something like that.
8 MR. GARNER: Okay.
9 THE COURT: Okay.
10 [Recess began at 10:39 a.m.]
11 [Recess concluded at 10:58 a.m.]
12 MR. HONG: Oh yes, Your Honor, thank you.
13 THE COURT: And now, wait, is there a counterclaim still, or
14 no?
15 MR. HONG: Well, there's a cross-claim.
16 THE COURT: Yeah, that's right.
17 MR. HONG: But, that's addressed --
18 THE COURT: It's --
19 MR. HONG: -- in the --
20 THE COURT: So, sorry for the interruption, but something
21 else just popped in my head, and that is, you get -- normally, on a
22 complaint you get the closing argument and then you get a final rebuttal
23 argument.
24 MR. HONG: Right.
25 THE COURT: But, when there's a cross-claim then they

1 essentially get two, as well. They get to support their cross-claim or
2 counterclaim, if the bank has a claim, they get to give a final argument
3 regarding that claim -- counterclaim, cross-claim, if they have one that's
4 relevant to the case. In other words, they have a burden to prove their
5 counterclaim or cross-claim, right?

6 MR. GARNER: Technically all we have left are cross-claims.

7 THE COURT: Okay, do you think -- let's talk about it then.

8 MR. HONG: Yeah.

9 THE COURT: Do you think you get a final rebuttal argument
10 regarding any of your claims?

11 MR. GARNER: I would think, since there's only cross-claims,
12 there's no -- there's not really a Plaintiff or Defendant here anymore, it's
13 just cross-claims based on the procedural history.

14 THE COURT: Okay.

15 MR. GARNER: So, I'd say, we either both get one or both get
16 two.

17 THE COURT: Do you agree with that?

18 MR. HONG: Yeah, that's fine, we'll just both get one, Your
19 Honor.

20 THE COURT: Both get one?

21 MR. GARNER: That's fine.

22 MR. HONG: Yeah.

23 THE COURT: Okay, go ahead then.

24 MR. HONG: Okay. Thank you, Your Honor.

25 **CLOSING ARGUMENT BY THE PLAINTIFF**

1 BY MR. HONG:

2 Your Honor -- and thank you for the time, and the NV Eagles
3 motion for judgment as a matter of law, pursuant to NRCP Rule 50,
4 that's already been briefed and Your Honor can look at that. I will make
5 a couple of comments on that, Your Honor.

6 Just to remind Your Honor, this case deals with the cross-
7 claim and an affirmative defense from the bank on tender, okay? And,
8 Your Honor, on an identical, same HOA case, literally two weeks ago, on
9 December 31st, 2019, issued a ruling addressing the statute of
10 limitations on an affirmative defense. And in that case, Your Honor held,
11 look, I'm going to -- on tender, I'm going to go with five years, we argued
12 three years, but Your Honor said five years.

13 THE COURT: You know what case that was by any chance?

14 MR. HONG: Yes, Your Honor, and it's in the briefing.

15 THE COURT: Okay.

16 MR. HONG: It's in -- it's *TWT versus Nationstar*, and I can
17 give a case number. And Your Honor issued a minute order, a very
18 lengthy minute order, asking the bank's attorney to prepare the summary
19 judgment in its favor, the reason being is, Your Honor felt there was a
20 43-month stay in the case. And therefore, by applying the stay of 43
21 months, the five years was tolled. So, in this case, there was no stay
22 whatsoever, and I'm kind of mimicking real briefly what the motion
23 stands -- what the motion is.

24 THE COURT: Sure.

25 BY MR. HONG:

1 And so, pursuant to the HOA sale back in 2013, even by
2 applying the five years, there's no possible way the statute of limitations
3 could be defeated by the bank here on tender; they just can't. The first
4 and only time ever it was raised was July of 2019 via the bank's cross-
5 claim. Okay, that was a cross-claim alleging tender, so that's out. And
6 then, the affirmative defense, first time ever alleged, was in July 30 of
7 2019 at -- in -- as an answer to my client's cross-claim against the bank.
8 So, five years -- and it's all briefed and Your Honor can look at it, and we
9 even attached the minute order on that.

10 But, notwithstanding all that, Your Honor, this case again, it's
11 about tender. Aside from the statute of limitations, it's absolutely clear,
12 and Mr. Jung confirmed it, he said look, it's the nine months before the
13 Notice of Delinquent Assessment, which was October of 2010, or he
14 even said, or the Notice of Default which was in December of 2010. So,
15 we're dealing with 2010, but I will say, the Nevada Supreme Court in
16 *Gray Eagle* made it very clear, it's the -- it's up to nine months preceding
17 the Notice of Delinquent Assessment Lien where they called it the Notice
18 of Delinquency. Okay so, regardless, we're in 2010.

19 Now, we know unequivocally Mr. Jung, Miles Bauer, used the
20 quarterly of 162 times three to make it 486, we know that's -- that was
21 the incorrect amount. Exhibit 11, Bates stamp number 215, very, very
22 clear, for the period of January 1st, 2010 to December 31st, 2010, it was
23 \$180 quarterly. We times that by four -- we times that by three for the
24 nine months, that's \$540. It's just short and Ms. Susan Moses testified
25 to that, that's the number, because the other columns say Videira and

1 that's another HOA, Your Honor.

2 So now, what's the effect of that? Well, it's very clear,
3 *Diamond Spur* is that leading case where, involving situations like this,
4 published -- that said look, if it's a tender and a rejection, we're going to
5 call it a valid tender. The Supreme Court made it absolutely clear, it has
6 to be for the full amount, which means the Supreme Court said --

7 THE COURT: In which case, again, I'm sorry?

8 MR. HONG: That's *Diamond Spur*.

9 THE COURT: That's *Diamond Spur*.

10 BY MR. HONG:

11 That's *Diamond Spur*. And, the Supreme Court said look, if
12 it's for the full amount -- when we say the full amount, the super-priority
13 amount, then -- and there's a rejection like there was here, then it's a
14 valid tender. It has to be for the full amount, so there can be no valid
15 tender if it's for less than the full amount, whether by error -- which was
16 by error, and Mr. Jung, fair enough, he had 2,000 to 2,500 of these, Your
17 Honor. I mean, goodness sake, they're going to make mistakes here
18 and there and this was a mistake.

19 And, he also testified, they had open channels, via email even,
20 to confirm with NAS saying, hey, we got this ledger in March of 2011, it
21 doesn't really show -- and that's 134, it doesn't show like the dates or
22 whatever, can you give us one that's more -- a little bit more -- with more
23 information, which would have been Exhibit 11, 215. They did not do
24 that. And again, that's probably because they had many files and so
25 forth.

1 But, that's the legal effect. There cannot be a valid tender in
2 this case, because the amount was deficient. It's just that simple. And,
3 the Nevada Supreme Court just recently, last year, in *Resources Group*,
4 again confirmed in these HOA cases with super-priority portions alleged
5 to being satisfied or not, the burden is on the bank to show that it was
6 satisfied, okay? They -- it just was not.

7 Now, I know what the bank's going to argue. They're going to
8 say, okay, even if it was the wrong amount, *Jessup* should apply. And
9 *Jessup*'s that case where it's futility, where the first letter is sent to the
10 HOA trustee, an HOA trustee sends a letter saying, look, we believe the
11 HOA lien is junior to the super -- to the bank's deed of trust, so any
12 payments you're going to make, we're going to reject. That can't work
13 because again, number one, that case is on reconsideration, and there
14 was a oral argument, I believe, in October of last year on the
15 reconsideration, so that is kind of out there. But notwithstanding, even if
16 that case stands, that's based on futility, Your Honor.

17 And so, the bank can't bootstrap that case to cases where
18 they've actually tendered an amount, okay, because *Jessup*, again, is
19 based on, we didn't even attempt to physically tender because we
20 thought it was futile. Where here, clearly there's no evidence that there
21 was futility. It's the example -- the best example I can give is some -- a
22 student taking an exam and then getting a D, and then saying, oh well, I
23 shouldn't have showed up, then that test doesn't count. No, *Jessup* is
24 when a student calls in sick and doesn't show up and argues I would
25 have gotten an A. Here, the student showed up, which means the Miles

1 Bauer did the attempt at tender, it was short, the student got a C, that's
2 the way it is. There's no A here.

3 So, that's pretty much it, and it's addressed in our motion also,
4 just so Your Honor knows, any of these notices, there doesn't need to be
5 a delineation or a specification on the super-priority amount. That's
6 been well-settled by the Nevada Supreme Court in the seminal *SFR*
7 case. The Nevada Supreme Court said no, no, no, just the total amount
8 due is enough. So, any argument by the bank here saying, look, the
9 notices didn't specify, delineate the super-priority portion, that's -- that's
10 just contrary to Nevada law as to these HOA cases.

11 Finally, any argument of unfairness or oppression based on
12 this ledger, that cannot stand per *Shadow Canyon* because again, there
13 must be a showing that any act of unfairness, if it was unfair, if it was
14 unfair, has to -- there has to be a nexus between that act of unfairness
15 with the purchase price at the sale and/or affecting the sale. And the
16 burden of proof on that is on the bank, where the bank has to say, hey,
17 based on this unfairness -- act of unfairness, we didn't go to the sale or
18 whatnot. But, they -- the bank knew, clearly, after the rejection, Your
19 Honor, that the sale was going to go forward. And, the notices were all
20 sent, there's no issue about that, the posting, and whatnot.

21 So, with that, this is a case where my client should get
22 judgment for quiet title declaring that the deed of trust was extinguished
23 at the time of the sale. It's just there's no ifs, and, or buts about it, really
24 here. So again, I know the bank's going to argue *Jessup*, they're going
25 to -- they can't get away from the amount being insufficient, so they're

1 going to concede, yeah, *Diamond Spur* doesn't fit, but they're going to
2 say, well, *Jessup* applies. No, again, *Jessup* cannot apply because
3 *Jessup* is in instances where no check was sent based on the belief that
4 it would have been futile. Here, that can't be true because the check
5 was sent, so they -- the Miles Bauer cannot have said that they believed
6 it was futile, and Rock Jung would never have testified to that, nor did
7 he.

8 So, with that, we rest. And again, Your Honor, we ask Your
9 Honor review the motion itself because we believe the motion on the
10 statute of limitations, that's -- that wipes it out. But, even if it was to go
11 forward, based on the evidence, there's -- there was no tender -- there
12 was no satisfaction of the super-priority amount, Your Honor.

13 THE COURT: Okay, thanks, Mr. Hong.

14 MR. HONG: Thank you.

15 THE COURT: And, Mr. Garner?

16 MR. GARNER: Thank you, Judge. I believe it just came
17 through half an hour or so ago, we filed a trial brief; may I approach with
18 a courtesy copy?

19 THE COURT: Sure. Thank you.

20 **CLOSING ARGUMENT BY THE DEFENSE**

21 BY MR. GARNER:

22 I will highlight a couple of the things in there during my closing,
23 Your Honor. First, to address the statute of limitations motion.

24 THE COURT: You're going to file this, right, so it'll be part of
25 the record?

1 MR. GARNER: It has been filed now.

2 MR. HONG: It's been filed.

3 THE COURT: Okay.

4 MR. GARNER: Yeah.

5 THE COURT: Okay.

6 MR. GARNER: It's been filed now, Your Honor.

7 THE COURT: Okay.

8 BY MR. GARNER:

9 Briefly address the Rule 50 motion, although I think in bench
10 trials it's more probably dubbed a Rule 52(c) motion. Statute of
11 limitations, Your Honor, is actually an affirmative defense. It's listed as
12 an affirmative defense in the NRCPs and affirmative defenses are what?
13 Waived, if not raised. When, if ever, was this raised? It was raised
14 yesterday on the day of trial. Was it raised in pleadings, Your Honor?
15 No. In fact, we don't even have an answer from NV Eagles to the bank's
16 cross-claim. So, how could it have asserted it? There is no answer.

17 We are, essentially, Your Honor, the bank and NV Eagles, on
18 equal footing with respect to our cross-claims, and here's why. Back in
19 2013, within a few months of this HOA foreclosure sale, Melissa
20 Lieberman, the former homeowner, filed suit, challenging the sale. She
21 sued NV Eagles' predecessor, Underwood. Underwood bought at the
22 HOA foreclosure sale, transferred the property to NV Eagles after they
23 had been sued by Melissa Lieberman.

24 And then they, Underwood, files their own lawsuit. They do
25 not name Bank of America, they do not name Bank of New York Mellon.

1 They named Pulte. Pulte was the original lender. If you look at Exhibit
2 1, the Deed of Trust, Pulte was the original lender. It was not the record
3 beneficiary ever. It was MERS and then Bank of New York Mellon. But,
4 within a few months, NV Eagles dismissed Pulte.

5 So, until July of last year, Your Honor, NV Eagles had zero
6 claims against Bank of New York Mellon or BANA. Just as BANA had
7 zero claims against NV Eagles, and it was brought up at the calendar
8 call in May. There's a minute order from that calendar call where this is
9 raised, I think Mr. Brenner was here, Mr. Hong was here, and at that
10 calendar call, you granted leave to the parties to fix this. File your cross-
11 claims, which we did. However, we are the only ones who answered the
12 cross-claims and in those cross-claims asserted tender. It -- that wasn't
13 the first time it was raised though.

14 Back in 2016, when it was The Wright Law Group, who
15 represented NV Eagles, there was summary judgment motion practice.
16 And, that issue of tender was adequately briefed in 2016. And even in
17 the -- 2016, nearly four years ago, NV Eagles did not raise statute of
18 limitations at all.

19 And as -- we also cited to you the law in our opposition, Your
20 Honor, that statute of limitations don't apply to affirmative defenses
21 anyway. They only apply to claims. And so, if the cross-claims -- if
22 we're tardy, so is Plaintiff, or so is NV Eagles here.

23 THE COURT: Okay.

24 BY MR. GARNER:

25 We're on equal footing.

1 And, Exhibit D to Mr. Hong's motion, the *TWT Investments*
2 minute order, I read that. I didn't see in there, Your Honor, your
3 application of a statute of limitations to a defense. That minute order
4 discussed a statute of limitations as to the claim under HERA and the
5 claim under tender, not to the defenses thereof.

6 So --

7 THE COURT: Okay.

8 BY MR. GARNER:

9 -- that's what I have to say about that.

10 Now, let's get to the tender. I don't think anybody in this room,
11 including Mr. Hong, disputes that lenders have the right to pay the
12 super-priority. Nobody disputes that. But, it seems like maybe there is a
13 dispute as to whether or not we're entitled to know what that is. But,
14 how can there be dispute? It's like saying -- I like basketball analogies.
15 You get the right to a free throw, but you don't have the right to the ball.
16 How are you supposed to do it then? If we have the right to pay the
17 super-priority, we are entitled to know what it is.

18 In none of the recorded documents that you have, the Notice
19 of Delinquent Assessment Lien, the Notice of Default, the Notice of Sale,
20 not one of those even says super-priority, or says what the applicable
21 amount is. So, we asked. We asked NAS, we'd like to pay this amount,
22 please tell us what it is. Did it give us that number? No. Instead, it gave
23 us some kind of a ledger. You used the word, when examining Mr.
24 Jung, a vague one. I agree, it is vague.

25 They did not give us the fuller one that they have in their file,

1 that Mr. Hong examined Ms. Moses and Mr. Jung on, the one that
2 identifies dates of applicability and HOAs. They didn't give that to us.
3 They could have, and that would have been very helpful. And, we didn't
4 choose what they gave to us. They chose to give us the vague ledger
5 that only had present rate and a handful of prior rates.

6 So, Miles Bauer made a good faith estimate of what it was and
7 delivered payment. And I don't even know that delivery of the payment
8 is really an issue anymore in this case, Your Honor. It seems like the
9 entire closing argument was about the amount. But, in any event, it was
10 proven. The policies, practices, and procedures, the Legal Wings
11 receipt, the ProLaw, all of it proved that that check was delivered.

12 Now, did NAS reject this check, Your Honor, because it was
13 for \$486, as opposed to 534 or 540? Where is the evidence that they
14 rejected it for that reason? You don't have it. In fact, you have the
15 opposite. You have testimony from both Mr. Jung and from Ms. Moses
16 who said what? We would have rejected any check that came with that
17 letter, irrespective of the amount. If NAS had told us, hey, use this other
18 number, Mr. Jung said, we would have delivered that. But, is there any
19 doubt in your mind based on the testimony and the practices and
20 procedures of NAS that they would have accepted it?

21 So, let's get to the amount. *Diamond Spur*, Your Honor, says
22 that the bank was entitled to rely on the representations of the HOA as
23 to what was owed. So, if the HOA through NAS tells us, here's what's
24 owed, but they don't give us sufficient information, we are entitled to rely
25 on the information given.

1 In addition, this is on the bottom of page eight of our trial brief,
2 under the tender doctrine, Your Honor, and I'm quoting here from a case
3 out of Utah, and there's string site to other cases in Minnesota and
4 Montana, let me start with the first one. A person to whom a tender is
5 made must at the time specify the objections to it or they are waived.
6 They're waived. They can't -- what is this now, 2000 -- six and a half
7 years later, resurrect those objections through trial and say, well really
8 our objection to it was it -- was that it was \$48 off.

9 Those are waived, and you see that in the Utah case, the
10 Minnesota case, and the Montana case we cited on pages eight and
11 nine of our brief. So, not only are we entitled to rely on what NAS sent
12 to us, NAS has to tell us the right amount at the time or it's waived. And
13 NV Eagles doesn't get to resurrect that right.

14 In addition, Your Honor, there's often a debate over statutory
15 compliance, whether it requires strict compliance or substantial
16 compliance. Substantial compliance, Your Honor, was created to -- and
17 I'm quoting from page nine of our brief, the *Leyva* case, that's a 2011
18 Nevada Supreme Court case, the doctrine substantial compliance may
19 be sufficient to avoid three things: harsh, unfair, or absurd
20 consequences. That's the purpose of substantial compliance.

21 The Nevada Supreme Court has applied substantial
22 compliance to NRS 116. That's also on page nine of our brief. They
23 applied it, Your Honor, to the HOA's compliance with the notice
24 provisions of NRS 116. Okay? There were -- there was a lot of litigation
25 for years over whether or not NRS 116 was constitutional on its face.

1 Did it require notice? Did it not require notice? It was finally ended, I
2 think, several years ago and the Nevada Supreme Court said, yes, NRS
3 116 required the HOAs to send notice to the banks.

4 And then, in later opinions, they said, well actually, it only
5 required the HOA to substantially comply. So, if there were errors in
6 their actual compliance with the notice, so long as the bank got some
7 notice, it's okay. Okay, you will not be defeating this HOA sale based on
8 those types of errors. Shouldn't the same be true of the bank's
9 compliance with its right to tender? The answer is yes.

10 As the Supreme Court said, as it related to a mechanic's lien,
11 this is the *Fondren* case cited on page nine of our trial brief. There, the
12 Nevada Supreme Court rejected an argument that a mechanic's lien was
13 invalid due to some minor math miscalculations, saying this: it is not
14 realistic to become so technical that such errors defeat an otherwise a
15 valid lien for a large amount.

16 What was this lien for, Your Honor, that brings us here today?
17 Ms. Lieberman borrowed nearly half-a-million dollars. And, with interest
18 now, and it's a stipulated fact, it's over \$800,000. So, we're going to
19 say, Bank of New York Mellon, you lose your lien for \$800,000 because
20 of a difference of maybe \$48, which you would have paid if you had
21 known it was inaccurate, and which you could have calculated if you had
22 been given proper information.

23 This goes along, Your Honor, with the Latin phrase that's in
24 *Black's Law Dictionary*, *de minimis non curat lex*, meaning the law does
25 not concern itself with trifles. That's the substantial compliance doctrine.

1 Therefore, under *Jessup*, and applying these other doctrines,
2 the tender was good. But, let's imagine, Your Honor, that we didn't
3 deliver a check at all. How is it under facts like *Jessup* where we don't
4 deliver a check, the bank wins, but in cases like this, where we actually
5 deliver one, and no one tells us it's wrong, we lose? Under the facts of
6 this case, and the law of tender, as articulated in *Jessup* -- and *Jessup*
7 didn't create new law, Your Honor. *Jessup* just articulated it and applied
8 it to NRS 116.

9 We didn't have to deliver a check at all under the facts in this
10 case. Why? Because it would have been futile and because NAS really
11 prevented us from knowing what it was.

12 The cases cited within *Jessup*, such as *Mark Turner*
13 *Properties* and the Am. Jur., C.J.S., as we cite them on page ten, say
14 that delivery of a check is excused. When? When the party entitled to
15 payment by declaration or by conduct. So, you can do this by words or
16 you can do this by actions. Proclaims that if a tender of the amount due
17 is made, it will not be accepted. Do we have that conduct, Your Honor,
18 the evidence of such conduct here? How could NAS have been more
19 clear than in the 2,500 times that Mr. Jung said he sent checks to them,
20 they rejected them?

21 And, if Mr. Jung had sent a check for 534, 540, or like he said
22 he did many other times, for a full nine months plus some reasonable
23 costs and fees, so more than the super-priority, even when they
24 tendered more than the super-priority, NAS rejected it.

25 Delivering a check, Your Honor, can also be excused under

1 the law if the amount depends on information that is ascertainable only
2 from accounts of the creditor. You'll see that on page 15 of our trial
3 brief. This is black-letter law from the Am. Jur. and C.J.S. C.J.S. says,
4 tender of an amount due is waived when the party entitled to payment
5 obstructs or prevents a tender.

6 By not giving us the information, or just giving us the number,
7 why play the games, just give us the number. If they prevent it or
8 obstruct it, delivery is irrelevant. We didn't have to deliver a check at all.
9 Footnote 6, on page 15 of our trial brief, Your Honor, also has a handful
10 of other string cites about obstruction and not divulging information, and
11 misrepresentations as to the amount.

12 So, whether you want to decide this case on *Jessup* and
13 substantial compliance -- or sorry, *Diamond Spur* with substantial
14 compliance, or *Jessup* with excuse and obstruction, either way it is the
15 same. Bank of America, the servicer at the time, tried to exercise its
16 right and did more than just try. They did a lot to exercise it. And, NAS,
17 under any circumstances, would have rejected their payment. But, the
18 law says it's good enough.

19 As a back-up, Your Honor, we have the *Shadow Canyon*
20 analysis, requires two things, one, an inadequate price and then some
21 element of unfairness. And, some times we refer to this as sliding the
22 scale, or hydraulic, the more unfair the price, the less you have to show
23 the unfairness. You only have evidence of the fair market value, that's
24 the measuring stick that the law uses. You only have our evidence and
25 it's part --

1 THE COURT: So, you're talking about commercial
2 reasonability?

3 MR. GARNER: Correct, yes. Some people call it that, some
4 people call it the equities --

5 THE COURT: Or un-reasonability.

6 MR. GARNER: I'm sorry?

7 THE COURT: Or un-reasonability, as it were.

8 MR. GARNER: Correct. I call it the equities or *Shadow*
9 *Canyon*.

10 THE COURT: Okay.

11 BY MR. GARNER:

12 The fair market value, according to Exhibit 12, which is our
13 expert appraiser, and stipulated fact number 16, it's \$430,000.
14 Underwood picked this property up for 30. That's 7 percent. Pretty
15 grossly inadequate, which means we only need slight additional
16 evidence of unfairness.

17 Do we have it here? We do, because *Shadow Canyon* said,
18 whether a senior lender tried to tender payment to the association is
19 significant. Here, we tried, they didn't give us the number, we did our
20 best estimate as to what it was, paid it, they rejected it. And as the
21 evidence showed you, whatever amount we sent that was less than the
22 3,800 and something other -- or other dollars, any amount we sent that
23 was less than that, NAS would have rejected.

24 Plaintiff's status as a bona fide purchaser, Your Honor, is
25 relevant under the *Shadow Canyon* equities analysis, but what evidence

1 did they present to you that they were that? None. The case we cite to
2 you in our trial brief, *RLP-Ampus*, says if you claim that status, you got to
3 prove it, you can't just say you are. Even if they had come here to try to
4 claim that status, Your Honor, I think all the pre-sale warnings, the
5 deeds, they leave no room for it.

6 When you go to one of these auctions, you know based on the
7 publicly recorded statements, and as Ms. Moses said, the auctioneer
8 said it. We're going to give you title with no guarantees, no warranties,
9 no nothing. Good luck to you. How can you accept that and then come
10 to court and say well, I thought I was getting more?

11 For any of these reasons, Your Honor, any of them are
12 sufficient to rule in the bank's favor, but taken altogether, are more than
13 sufficient. So, the Bank of New York Mellon, who is the record
14 beneficiary, Your Honor, requests judgment against NV Eagles, and in
15 its favor on all the cross-claims between them, and requests a
16 declaratory judgment that Plaintiff owns this property subject to the
17 deed. Bank of America was never the deed of trust beneficiary, it was
18 only under servicer. So, I think with respect to its status as either Cross-
19 Claimant or Cross-Defendant, it should be dismissed entirely. This
20 really just is Bank of New York Mellon versus NV Eagles.

21 And then, as we discussed yesterday at the beginning of the
22 trial, all other claims, counter-claims, cross-claims, that haven't
23 sufficiently been dismissed, we'd ask that you dismiss those because no
24 other party participated in pretrial or at trial, so.

25 THE COURT: Okay.

1 MR. GARNER: Thank you.

2 THE COURT: All right. Well, most lawyers that have bench
3 trials here know that either contemporaneous with the end of the case or
4 close to contemporaneous with the end, meaning some deliberation, I
5 give a decision. And then the prevailing party submits the order.
6 Typically, those decisions from me are involved. They reference exhibits
7 and they're 30 minutes, 45-minute-type decisions. Here, what I'm
8 inclined to do is call you back to court and actually afford an opportunity,
9 not necessary, not required, but an opportunity for any kind of briefing on
10 what I'm going to say right now.

11 MR. GARNER: Okay.

12 THE COURT: You don't have to do it, but you can.

13 So, my plan is to have both of you come back here live in
14 court, and at that time, I'd give the decision on the motion that's pending
15 and then also, the trial itself. And so, we'd have to schedule that. My
16 guess is, taken as a whole, it'd be an hour long court session that we
17 have -- I don't know if I'd take the whole hour, but I would like to explain
18 it all to you once I figure it out.

19 The reason I, in this case, want to take that opportunity -- now
20 there's -- no, actually multiple reasons. One is, obviously you filed a trial
21 brief, that I just -- and you cited it a few times, Mr. Garner, in your
22 closing, but I haven't seen it. So, I -- I'd like to look at that.

23 MR. GARNER: Okay.

24 THE COURT: Further, I'd like to look more intently, of course,
25 at the motion paperwork. But on the trial itself, in addition to looking at

1 your trial brief, I also, of course, want to look at the cases that have been
2 mentioned in support of the issue that seems to be the mainline issue for
3 the Court. I mean, take a better look at *Diamond Spur*, look at *Jessup*,
4 see if I could -- if I could even look at *Jessup*, presently. There's been, I
5 think, some lawyers have come into court and said that Chief Justice
6 Gibbons said something along the lines of nobody should look at this
7 right now. But so I need -- you know -- and you could -- you know,
8 there's that.

9 *Shadow Canyon*, on commercial reasonability, that was an
10 interesting argument, one I haven't -- I hadn't thought of, and that's
11 good, because lawyers are supposed to educate Courts and I hadn't
12 thought about that. The 7 percent plus this idea that you did try and
13 what have you, that's an interesting argument, one I haven't thought
14 about, actually. But anyway, there's a lot of moving parts to it.

15 But, I do want to at least make some findings that could be
16 relevant to any further briefing as between now and when I give the
17 decision because I guess it would start with this. It's a question. Is there
18 another case where this has happened, this being a clear, you know,
19 personal delivery using a runner, of a tender amount, but it just
20 happened to be short? Has this ever happened in all these thousands of
21 HOA cases that then resulted in a decision where I know definitively the
22 answer as to what an Appellate Court would say, just on that point?

23 I realize there's other points, I realize no two cases are ever
24 going to be exactly the same in this arena, but just on the one issue
25 where it goes like this. There is a super-priority amount. I'll make,

1 obviously, that finding. That super-priority amount in this case would
2 have been from the year 2010, because I think Exhibits 3 and 4 start the
3 process. Exhibit 3, being the Notice of Delinquent Assessment Lien,
4 Exhibit 4 being the Notice of Default, Election to Sell, those respectively,
5 are from October 2010 and December 2010. So, the super-priority
6 amount would have had to pre-date those notices to be operational as
7 a matter of law. So, we do know now, in hindsight, I know from an item
8 that Mr. Jung didn't have -- let's see --

9 MR. HONG: Exhibit 11, Bates stamp 215, Your Honor.

10 THE COURT: 2-1-5?

11 MR. HONG: Yeah.

12 THE COURT: Yeah, 215 shows clearly that the assessments
13 were for the year 2010, 180, for the entire year, from 1/1/2010 to
14 12/31/2010. That is the whole year of 2010, clearly. It covers every day
15 of that year, and it's 180. And then from January 1st of 2011 through
16 July 31st of 2011, again, referencing page 215, it's 162. So, since the
17 lien -- the super-priority lien, of course, would have had to pre-date the
18 October 2010 notice or the December 2010 notice, it's all 2010, as fate
19 would have it, because even if you used October, there's still nine
20 months of that calendar year to represent a super-priority time period.

21 So, clearly, it seems to me, I'll make a finding, it seems pretty
22 clear that the evidence now at trial is that the super-priority amount
23 would have had to have been 180 times three, which is 540. So, I think
24 Mr. Hong had it right that it's 540. The bank, through Miles Bauer,
25 tendered 486. So, let's see, that is 50 -- what is that?

1 MR. GARNER: 54.
2 THE COURT: \$56 short?
3 MR. GARNER: I think it's \$54, but --
4 THE COURT: 54? Okay, yeah, why don't we figure that out?
5 540 minus 486 is 4 -- 34? Is that right?
6 MR. GARNER: It should be 54 but --
7 THE COURT: Okay. Nobody's good at math? That's why -- I
8 hear lawyers all the time say, that's why I went to law school. Could
9 somebody please here figure out what 540 minus 486 is please and let
10 me know?
11 THE COURT CLERK: Yeah.
12 THE COURT: Okay.
13 MR. HONG: 54
14 THE COURT: 54. Okay, so you're \$54 short.
15 Now -- so, I'm just saying, I don't know definitively what just
16 the Court would say about that point. I get that there's all kinds of
17 moving parts, that here there was a request, and you got this vague
18 ledger.
19 It's -- does seem to me that Mr. Jung, I'll just say it, I mean
20 we've all not necessarily danced around it, but we were very courteous
21 and respectful towards him, and we acknowledged he's had thousands
22 of cases. But you know, I'm just a Judge that doesn't do as much as
23 you guys do in the trenches on HOA, although I do my fair share. And,
24 you saw what happened even here live in court. I happened to see the
25 little number two, little number two, the little number four, and a little

1 number four, and it did -- now it seems like Exhibit 134 should have led
2 him to do something to not be so confident that 486 is the number,
3 frankly. What that something would have been -- I mean, there certainly
4 was time too, because if you look at this all happening, he gets the 134
5 exhibit March of 2011 or so and the sale is June 7th of 2013.

6 So that does give, respectfully, a lawyer, who, like Ms.
7 Deloney said and like he said, you know, their primary mission is to hire
8 counsel to protect the lien, and you know, provide counsel with funds to
9 pay it. And so, he got it wrong and -- so, with all the other moving parts
10 in there, I appreciate the arguments and I -- I'll tell you right now, I bet
11 you, we'll never know. But, I bet you out of 32 of us, half of us would
12 agree with the Plaintiffs and half of us would agree with the defense on
13 something like this because that's probably what would happen.

14 So, that means I need to spend some time to figure it out, look
15 at *Diamond Spur*, look at, to the extent I can, *Jessup*, just on this point. I
16 know *Shadow Canyon*, but that's another legal concept altogether that
17 could separate and distinctly decide the case.

18 But -- so, I'll ask you to come back to court, but in the interim, I
19 mean, I -- is there ever been a case, in the HOA arena, just on one
20 limited thing -- and again, I've said it a few times, I realize there's a lot of
21 moving parts, but just on this one point, where a tender was provided by
22 runner or otherwise clearly undisputedly provided prior to the sale, and it
23 just was short? It was not the amount of the super-priority amount. It
24 was off by some dollars, whatever they may be. And, the Appellate
25 Court has rendered a decision that I can now use to determine the legal

1 significance of that particular limited event. Does anybody know of one?
2 MR. GARNER: Not off the top of my head, but --
3 MR. HONG: Well, no, Your Honor, and we'll brief it, but again,
4 *Diamond Spur* can't be any clearer. I mean, as you heard me say, I'm
5 not being argumentative, but it --
6 THE COURT: No, I understand your argument and I --
7 MR. HONG: -- has to be for the --
8 THE COURT: -- haven't re-read that case --
9 MR. HONG: -- full amount.
10 THE COURT: -- but I'm just --
11 MR. HONG: Yeah.
12 THE COURT: -- you know, *Diamond Spur*, I -- you
13 represented stood for the proposition that, you know, they have to tender
14 the full amount.
15 MR. HONG: It has to be --
16 THE COURT: Okay.
17 MR. HONG: -- the full amount.
18 THE COURT: But, what I'm --
19 MR. HONG: Of the super-priority.
20 THE COURT: I understand that.
21 MR. HONG: Of the super-priority.
22 THE COURT: Of the super-priority.
23 MR. HONG: Right.
24 THE COURT: But, what I'm saying is, do we have a case in
25 Nevada yet, from an Appellate Court, where unfortunately for whatever

1 reason, or maybe fortunately, in your view, the tender amount was off, it
2 was wrong, it was not the super-priority amount, it was less than that?
3 Do we have anything where a Court at least gives some guidance as to
4 what now the trial judges should do with something like that?

5 MR. HONG: I'll reach out to my colleagues, because if
6 anything it would have to -- it would be an unpublished order, obviously.

7 THE COURT: Okay.

8 MR. HONG: It would -- yeah.

9 THE COURT: So, I'm going to ask you to come back to
10 court --

11 MR. HONG: Right.

12 THE COURT: -- for the whole decision --

13 MR. HONG: Right.

14 THE COURT: -- but in that mix --

15 MR. HONG: We'll look for it.

16 THE COURT: -- I'd like to give you a little time to look at
17 this --

18 MR. HONG: Okay.

19 THE COURT: -- because I'm making a finding right here, right
20 now --

21 MR. HONG: Okay.

22 THE COURT: -- that it was the wrong amount.

23 MR. HONG: Okay.

24 THE COURT: That the right amount was something more
25 than 486; I think the right amount was 540, but it was more than 486.

1 And so, the amount delivered was incorrect and then rejected. So, is
2 there any law talking about just that, the significance as a matter of law,
3 that type of an event?

4 MR. HONG: Okay.

5 THE COURT: All the while, of course, considering everything
6 else here.

7 [Colloquy between counsel]

8 MR. GARNER: Can we have two weeks to get you those?

9 THE COURT: Yeah, of course.

10 MR. GARNER: Okay.

11 THE COURT: Two weeks from now is?

12 THE COURT CLERK: The 29th of January. Do you want that
13 at 9:30, Judge?

14 THE COURT: 5:00 that day. What day of the week is that?

15 THE COURT CLERK: That's Wednesday.

16 MR. GARNER: Well, do you --

17 THE COURT: Okay.

18 MR. GARNER: -- want to set that as deadline for the briefs
19 and then come --

20 THE COURT: No, that's the briefing schedule.

21 MR. GARNER: Okay.

22 THE COURT: So, by 5:00 o'clock --

23 MR. GARNER: Perfect.

24 THE COURT: -- it'll be a simultaneous briefing schedule. The
25 best practice is for both of you, even if you get the brief done before that

1 day, you just send it over on the same day, that way nobody's
2 responding to each other.

3 MR. HONG: Okay.

4 MR. GARNER: Okay.

5 THE COURT: So, what's that date again, please?

6 THE COURT CLERK: January 29th.

7 THE COURT: At 5:00 o'clock, that Wednesday; is that it?
8 Wednesday?

9 THE COURT CLERK: Yes.

10 MR. GARNER: Perfect.

11 THE COURT: Okay, so that Wednesday, by 5:00, file it and
12 then -- or just file it on that day --

13 MR. GARNER: Yeah.

14 THE COURT: -- and then also send over a courtesy copy,
15 okay?

16 MR. HONG: Okay.

17 THE COURT: And then -- all right, then we're going to come
18 back in for the decision, is what we'll do.

19 MR. GARNER: Do you want to set that today, as well, or no?

20 THE COURT: Yeah, I'd like to on your schedules. It -- I just
21 need probably about a week from the time of the simultaneous due date
22 for the briefing.

23 MR. GARNER: And, do you want to bring us back on a
24 normal calendar or like on a --

25 THE COURT: No.

1 MR. GARNER: -- 1:00 p.m. time for --
2 THE COURT: Yeah, time where I can talk for 45 minutes,
3 probably.
4 THE COURT CLERK: Do you want a Wednesday, again?
5 THE COURT: I don't know, do you have the whole calendar
6 there? Any day --
7 THE COURT CLERK: Yeah.
8 THE COURT: -- at least a week after the due date.
9 THE COURT CLERK: Yeah, the following Wednesday's clear
10 as of now, the 5th.
11 THE COURT: It is?
12 THE COURT CLERK: Mm-hmm.
13 THE COURT: Okay, the 5th of February?
14 THE COURT CLERK: Yes.
15 MR. GARNER: That works.
16 THE COURT: Okay. Does that work for everybody?
17 MR. HONG: Yes.
18 THE COURT: That afternoon is available --
19 THE COURT CLERK: Yep.
20 THE COURT: -- or the whole day is available?
21 THE COURT CLERK: The whole day is available.
22 THE COURT: Okay, is there a time that you'd like to do that?
23 MR. GARNER: Morning --
24 THE COURT: On that Wednesday?
25 MR. GARNER: -- or afternoon is fine with me, Judge.

1 MR. HONG: How about 11:00?
2 THE COURT: Okay.
3 MR. HONG: Because that way we'll be done by lunch.
4 MR. GARNER: Just go to lunch right after?
5 MR. HONG: Yeah, we can go to lunch right after.
6 THE COURT: Okay, so 11:00 o'clock that day for the live
7 decision, prevailing party to draft all orders, so if you win your motion,
8 you --
9 MR. HONG: Okay.
10 THE COURT: -- draft the order. You lose the motion then he
11 drafts the order, and then regarding the trial, same way.
12 MR. GARNER: Okay.
13 THE COURT: That'll help the Court, you know, I've
14 gotten --
15 MR. HONG: Okay.
16 MR. GARNER: And --
17 THE COURT: -- I've gotten to that point because, I'll tell you,
18 it is my view that in these all civil departments, there's just no way to do
19 business any other way. It's just too many cases, too many motions, too
20 many hearings, you've got to let lawyers draft orders for the most part.
21 That just helps the Court. But, what you do get from me is a rather
22 detailed, you know, bench order that you don't normally get, so that's
23 good, I think.
24 MR. GARNER: Now, that -- for the defense would just be for
25 the announcement of the decision, no further argument?

1 THE COURT: Right --
2 MR. GARNER: Okay.
3 THE COURT: -- no further argument.
4 MR. GARNER: Perfect.
5 THE COURT: I mean, your brief will do that.
6 MR. HONG: Okay.
7 MR. GARNER: Very good.
8 THE COURT: Okay, so I'll just give the decision at that time --
9 MR. HONG: Okay.
10 THE COURT: -- with that schedule. And, thanks a lot.
11 MR. HONG: Thank you, Your Honor.
12 MR. GARNER: All right, Thank you, Judge.

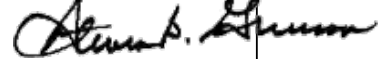
13 [Proceeding concluded at 11:43 a.m.]

14 * * * * *

15
16
17
18
19
20
21 ATTEST: I do hereby certify that I have truly and correctly transcribed
22 the audio/video proceedings in the above-entitled case to the best of my
23 ability.

24 

25 Kaihla Berndt
Court Recorder/Transcriber



1 RTRAN

2
3
4
5 DISTRICT COURT
6 CLARK COUNTY, NEVADA

7 MELISSA LIEBERMAN,

8 Plaintiff,

9 vs.

10 MEDIERA CANYON
11 COMMUNITY ASSOCIATION,

12 Defendant.

CASE NO: A-13-685203-C

DEPT. XXXII

13 BEFORE THE HONORABLE ROB BARE, DISTRICT COURT JUDGE

14 WEDNESDAY, FEBRUARY 5, 2020

15 **RECORDER'S TRANSCRIPT OF HEARING RE:**
16 **BENCH TRIAL - DAY 3 (DECISION)**

17 APPEARANCES:

18
19 For the Plaintiff:

JOSEPH Y. HONG, ESQ.

20
21
22 For the Defendant:

REX D. GARNER, ESQ.

23
24
25 RECORDED BY: KAIHLA BERNDT, COURT RECORDER

1 Las Vegas, Nevada; Wednesday, February 5, 2020

2
3 [Proceeding commenced at 11:23 a.m.]

4 THE CLERK: Case A685203 Melissa Lieberman versus
5 Mediera Canyon Community Association.

6 THE COURT: Make appearances, please.

7 MR. HONG: Yes, good morning, Your Honor, Joseph Hong
8 for I believe NV Eagles. Yeah.

9 THE COURT: All right.

10 MR. GARNER: Yep, and Rex Garner on behalf of Bank of
11 America and Bank of New York Mellon.

12 THE COURT: All right, let me start by saying, sincerely, it
13 truly is always nice to have either one of you guys in here. I think your
14 clients ought to be happy with you and a reason for that is because, you
15 know, lawyers are supposed to zealously represent clients and you guys
16 do that, but they're not required to actually care, truly. But, you guys
17 have demonstrated to me over and over again that you really care.
18 That's reflected in the briefing that is in this situation, during the trial,
19 after the trial, and just the way that you conduct yourselves. You help
20 the Court by agreeing to things that there's no sense in fighting over, but
21 the arguments you make are impassioned and I could tell you really
22 care, so I appreciate that. I know when I have either one of you in here
23 it's going to be interesting and done the way that it should be. So, I
24 wanted you now both to know that.

25 In addition to that, you know, another thing I think for a trial

1 lawyer that's being done here, that's a wonderful thing to do, of course,
2 is to perfect your issues and you've both done that, whatever issues they
3 may be, commercial reasonableness, unreasonableness, if you will, the
4 tender scenario, and everything else about this that came up. I mean,
5 you've done what you need to do in my view to perfect issues that we
6 oftentimes, of course, now see or have seen for some time, that the
7 Appellate Courts involve themselves with in the HOA arena. In fact, I'm
8 going to talk about *Diamond Spur* and *Jessup*, to some extent, in this
9 decision. So, we know that in the HOA area these cases pretty much
10 regularly percolate up there. I don't know how many HOA cases there
11 have been in the District Court that have made their way to the Appellate
12 Courts, but I bet you that number's a lot, probably even more than
13 criminal cases, it's -- I don't know, but it's a lot of cases.

14 All right so, with all that, in this case there was and I think
15 there still is a motion that the Plaintiffs brought asking me to provide a
16 summary judgment based upon the tender defense being precluded. I'm
17 going to deny that motion, as I do think the bank could bring, under
18 these circumstances, the tender defense. And, I think the best argument
19 for that really is spelled out in the opposition that was filed by Mr.
20 Garner. And, page three of that, I -- I'll just incorporate by reference and
21 agree with pretty much what you said on page three of your opposition.

22 In other words, I think there was plenty of notice, even in the
23 summary judgment activity, there's plenty of notice that you had a tender
24 defense. And, I agree with everything else you said in there, as well.
25 So, I'll just incorporate that by reference, that means there is a tender

1 defense in the case.

2 All right so, pretty much without further delaying it, I am going
3 to tell you that under the circumstances here, after reviewing all the
4 items after we left court last time, again, last night and this morning,
5 reading over both of the post-trial briefs that you provided -- again, I
6 think all -- both of you did what you need to do to perfect all your issues,
7 but it's time for me to make a decision. You know, it's not one I'd bet my
8 life on, as oftentimes is the case when you're making decisions as a
9 Judge, but I think it's the right decision, I think it's a solid decision, and
10 so, in this situation, Mr. Hong, I'm going to tell you that you're going to
11 prevail. And so, let me give you all the reasons for that.

12 The primary reason for it -- or two primary reasons will be --
13 and I'll cover it more in depth, but let me give you an overview on it. I
14 think that the tender itself, mainly, has to be for the correct amount, and
15 if it's below the correct amount, I think that renders it fatal, or I think it
16 makes it such that if you have time and notice that it was rejected
17 because it was too low, you should cure it. And, I'm going to talk about
18 that and cite some things from these two cases having to do with that.

19 So, the bottom line, Mr. Garner, the reason why I think Mr.
20 Hong's client does not take the property subject to the bank's lien is
21 because as I look at it, the -- I'll just say it because I always say it the
22 way I think it, I think Mr. Jung made a mistake. That's what I really think.
23 And he, on behalf of the bank, sent the wrong amount, it was off by not a
24 lot of money, but it was below what it needed to be. And, I think that
25 mainly *Diamond Spur* sends a clear message that it has to be at least up

1 to the minimum. If it's an overpayment, the bank's in good shape, but it
2 has to at least be the correct payment. And, I think that's primarily what
3 happened on that as I'll explain more in detail.

4 And then, the other mainline item that you brought up really is
5 an area of equity having to do with commercial reasonableness, and
6 while it's true that the 7 percent amount meets a threshold requirement
7 that the bank would have to meet, it's you know, below 20 percent, it's 7
8 percent, below 10 percent. I think that the test to be applied to that is a
9 conjunctive test, meaning there has -- and it's well-spelled out by the
10 way in Mr. Hong's brief, in fact, I'm going to steal from it in my decision,
11 here. Mr. Hong's post-trial brief I think accurately shows what the legal
12 standard is and the bank knows it too, of course. But, I just think the
13 other prong of the commercial reasonability, un-reasonability test is not
14 met, in that there's not some kind of unfairness or you know, something
15 bad, fraud, unfairness, or whatever -- you know, the -- I'll talk about the
16 standard more specifically. I'm just giving you a preview that I don't
17 think the second part of the test is met to where something -- I didn't see
18 any real evidence in the case that now made it such that the price was
19 low for some reason consistent with the test.

20 So, because the tender was too low, because there was time
21 to fix it and notice to fix it, and it wasn't, and because though 7 percent
22 of the market value was what the \$30,000 payment was, the second
23 prong of that test is not met and so it's not commercially unreasonable.
24 And whatever other issues in here, you know, I find for the Plaintiffs in
25 this case. So, let me give you the main analysis as to why that is.

1 Maybe I'll just go through highlighting both of your post-trial briefs
2 because they were helpful to me.

3 The bank's brief, of course, indicates that the loan servicer,
4 Bank of America, tendered payment in good faith after calculating the
5 superpriority amount. I agree that Mr. Jung, or counsel for the bank,
6 now attributable to the bank, it's their agent -- so, the bank, in good faith,
7 made a tender, I'll give you that. It's just that they got it wrong by way of
8 the amount as Court's going to cover.

9 So, Mr. Jung sends over the correspondence, NAS responds,
10 and what we have by way of response is trial exhibit number nine, page
11 134, which I did think was very relevant during the trial. Just to let you
12 know, I haven't touched it since the trial, and this is what that exhibit
13 looks like. So, I thought it was a significant exhibit, spending a lot of
14 time trying to figure it out. And, it is that exhibit more than anything else
15 that I think clearly shows the error, if you will, of Counsel Jung's ways,
16 because to generally describe this exhibit, it does include differing rates.
17 And, this led to what I think was the fatal problem.

18 If you look at 134, Exhibit 9, it gives certain quarterly
19 assessment amounts and right underneath that talks about number of
20 months delinquent. And, there's a column where it's 162 with a number
21 two under it, then 210 with a number two under it, and so on along that
22 line. And you know, if you look at the whole record here, you can see
23 that of course even at times, I struggled with trying to figure out from this
24 document what would be the nine-month superpriority.

25 And, Mr. Hong's brief is correct that at the last -- at the ending

1 of the last court session, I did more definitively say that the lien was 540.
2 And so, I agree with that being the actual amount of the nine-month lien
3 and the 486 was sent by Miles Bauer on behalf of the bank. That 486
4 was arrived upon by virtue of the fact this is a quarterly assessment, so
5 a quarter of a year is three months, so in order to get nine months, you
6 have to multiply that number by three. And so, one -- Mr. Jung
7 multiplied 162 by three and got 486 and sent over that check.

8 The problem is, it's clear from the document that he had that
9 the 162 covered two months -- or two three-month periods, or six
10 months total is what it would be. So, you have to go and get another
11 number, and it turns out as it -- all the other numbers are higher than
12 162; they're either 210, 180, 234. I think it's reasonable to use the
13 higher number next door to the 162 and come up with the 540, is what it
14 is. And so, I end up agreeing and I make a Finding of Fact that I agree
15 with the Plaintiff's side of it that the actual nine-month superpriority
16 assessment amount was 540. So, Miles Bauer sent a check for 486,
17 which was less than that and so that's what happened.

18 Now, going back to the Bank's brief, you do say in there and
19 it's an argument made that well, there's -- there was this clear evidence,
20 which I agree there was evidence, that the standard practice during the
21 relevant time was to, in any event, reject these tender attempts because
22 of this language saying look, this essentially dispenses with any and all
23 claims, and covers the lien, and all that. And so, part of the argument
24 the bank had in the case was look, yeah -- and this is my way of
25 paraphrasing it, you know, yeah, we see that we might have sent less

1 than what was required, we sent 486 instead of 540, but that's
2 insignificant because the practice was to reject anyway, so basically they
3 were going to reject it even if it was the right amount. I see that. But,
4 I'm going to tell you there's evidence in the case to suggest something
5 different than that and that is at 141.

6 There is an exhibit in here that I think tells a bit of a story on
7 this and that is Exhibit 9, page 141, and if you look at that exhibit you
8 can see that there's a notation on this slip that gives us insight as to why
9 the item was rejected. And, what it says there, again on page 141 of
10 Exhibit 9 at the bottom, on this little slip: won't accept, not paid in full, per
11 Carly. So, that's evidence that the reason the 486 is not accepted is
12 because it's not enough. And, that's -- that is evidence of that. That's
13 not determinative of the whole case, but I want to make a finding that
14 that is solid evidence that a primary reason for rejecting was that it
15 wasn't a sufficient payment. Although, the Court, of course, does accept
16 and knows it to be true, that there was a general pattern of rejecting
17 these, anyway. But, here we do have affirmative evidence that a
18 primary reason was it wasn't the right amount.

19 All right. All right, so now I'm going to get to Mr. Hong's brief
20 and I said I would talk about it because it -- I think it says I -- you know,
21 it's -- it spells out what I think was in my mind anyway as to what I ought
22 to do with this case. Because Mr. Hong, in this brief, I -- rightly so or
23 correctly, outlines the reason for the break between the last court
24 session and this one when he says on the first page, the Court directed
25 the parties to submit post-trial briefs outlining if there were any cases

1 from Nevada Supreme Court or Nevada Appellate Court to the effect of
2 the bank having attempted tender in incorrect amount and what does
3 that really mean. And, that's true, that's you know -- I do try to the best
4 of my ability to get things right around here. I don't think anybody's
5 going to get everything right, but I try.

6 And, I have to say after the last session, I wondered as a
7 matter of law, what was the real effect of this 486 when it's supposed to
8 be 540, issue? So, that's the passage and Mr. Hong, in your brief, I
9 appreciated it because that's exactly what I tried to do. And then, in
10 looking at what you came up with, you say the answer to this question is,
11 yes. In other words, is there case law that addresses this situation?
12 And, you provide *Diamond Spur* and I think there's also this idea of
13 *Jessup* that comes up from both briefs.

14 But, I really think *Diamond Spur* is the case that gives me the
15 definitive answer and it sort of was mentioned, I think, last time around,
16 but you know, the break and then the briefing gave me an opportunity, of
17 course, to look at it more specifically. So, I have that case here, that's
18 what's in my hand right now. I have the *Diamond Spur* case from the
19 Nevada Supreme Court and I've outlined it consistent with our case and
20 the issues presented here.

21 If you look at *Diamond Spur*, in that case the bank tendered
22 \$720 which was accurate. The letter included with the tender stated, the
23 HOA's acceptance would be an express agreement. All right, but in the
24 *Diamond Spur* case, the -- it was not a lesser amount, it was the correct
25 amount submitted. But, the guidance as to our issue does come later in

1 the decision, where on page five of the decision, the Supreme Court
2 says in reviewing the *Diamond Spur* case, the record establishes that
3 Bank of America tendered the correct amount to satisfy the superpriority
4 portion of the lien on the property, nine months' worth of assessment
5 fees, totaled 720. Going down on -- going down further on page five, a
6 new paragraph, in addition to payment in full, valid tender must be
7 unconditional or with conditions on which the tendering party has a right
8 to insist.

9 So, there's a passage that I think gives the best guidance.
10 And that is, again, the Supreme Court answers this question, does it
11 have to be payment in full, or could it be close, or could it be less? I
12 think *Diamond Spur* does stand for the proposition that it has to be
13 payment in full in order to be a valid tender, and that's not what we have
14 here. And so, that's what wins the day for Mr. Hong's client in this spot,
15 because it's clear to me it wasn't payment in full, and I said the bank's
16 lawyer made a mistake, because I think they did. They should have sent
17 the right amount, but even if they didn't, I'm going to cover something
18 else I found and I -- it's going to, I think, be in *Jessup*, actually.

19 Now, I think *Jessup* is not supposed to be cited for controlling
20 authority, given that the en banc Court is going to look at it. But, the
21 briefing, the post-trial briefing, did mention that I could nonetheless look
22 at it as it might provide some guidance. So, I -- I'm going to do that. I
23 mean, I think it could provide some guidance, although not authoritative,
24 given that it's being reconsidered or under consideration.

25 But, looking at the *Jessup* case -- all right, we have the Rock

1 Jung scenario, the key to our situation, again, not using *Jessup* as
2 controlling authority but getting some, you know, message from the
3 Court. On page four of *Jessup*, it gets into something I want to make a
4 finding on, separate and distinct from even this guidance that I get from
5 *Jessup*. But, *Jessup* does say on page four, that following the facts,
6 neither Miles Bauer nor the bank took any actions to protect the first
7 deed of trust.

8 So, that -- just by way of some guidance, does say that here
9 Mr. Jung sent the letter, he gets back the rejection, and we look at all the
10 evidence in the case and it's clear that there was plenty of time now to
11 deal with that rejection to, you know, maybe re-look at the
12 page -- what we have in here as page 134 of Exhibit 9, or to do
13 something to further inquire or otherwise deal with the fact that the thing
14 got rejected, at least as I said, primarily because it wasn't the right
15 amount.

16 And, I think that's important. I think it's important to say that
17 there was plenty of opportunity to cure any problems with the defective
18 tender. And, for whatever reason in addition to making the initial
19 mistake they, I think, compounded it by not doing anything further once
20 they knew the thing got rejected. And so, it becomes a insufficient
21 tender.

22 So, I think when Mr. Hong says in his -- and I always enjoy
23 when people say things that are just, you know, common-sense, flat-out,
24 he says a couple times in his brief, there are no ifs, ands, or buts about
25 it. I agree. I think there's no ifs, ands, or buts about the idea from

1 *Diamond Spur*, mainly, that they -- if it's not -- if the amount tendered is
2 not the correct amount, but it's less than the superpriority amount, it's a
3 invalid tender. If it's more than that, then it's a valid tender, because it
4 would include, of course, the correct amount. We know that from other
5 cases that evolved in the HOA arena.

6 But, Mr. Hong's brief goes further than just giving us *Diamond*
7 *Spur* and I appreciated that. You bring up this *Marathon Keys Trust*
8 case where there's a reference in there about *Diamond Spur*, holding
9 valid tender requires payment in full. I see that, that was helpful. You
10 bring up this *Resources Group* case in your brief. Again, the party
11 consenting -- contesting the validity of HOA foreclosure bears the
12 burden demonstrating that its tender is a delinquency-curing check --
13 okay, and whether it met the burden by proving that it paid the
14 delinquency amount in full. And, you give me again, that *Resources*
15 *Group* case from March of '19 at 135 Nevada Advanced Opinion 8.

16 So, it seems clear from these cases that, again, I think I said it
17 enough, you got to tender the -- at least the right amount and if you don't
18 it's a -- unless there's something done notorious to try to fool you or hide
19 it, which wasn't the case here, it's an invalid tender. But, even if there's
20 an argument that I'm wrong about that, I am specifically finding that
21 there was -- again, there was plenty of time to cure that problem and
22 send over the right amount or otherwise deal with it, which the bank
23 didn't do. So they made -- I think the bank made two mistakes that now
24 equate to invalid tender, one: wrong amount, two: never fixed it once
25 they knew it was rejected and had plenty of opportunity to do that. I

1 think I said that enough.

2 All right, that takes us to the commercial reasonability issue;
3 I'd like to say a few things about that. Oh, before I move to that, I know
4 it came up in the brief, the bank's brief, and then Mr. Hong responded to
5 it as well, even though I think it was a simultaneous filing of briefs, this
6 idea of substantial compliance. I agree with the bank that in some of
7 these areas, substantial -- in HOA law, substantial compliance, of
8 course, is Nevada law. Some of the notice requirements and all that,
9 some of the procedural requirements leading to the foreclosure sale
10 itself, and what have you, I'm aware of the fact that some of that does
11 involve substantial compliance law.

12 And, I'm sure there's other areas in the HOA world and of
13 course, plenty of areas, you know, mechanic's liens and everything else,
14 that we -- I know there's a substantial compliance body of law that
15 comes into play depending on what part of factual predicate you're
16 dealing with and whatever legal scenario you're dealing with. But, I think
17 that's a nice argument and who knows, maybe the higher Court will
18 ultimately agree with that in this context, but I -- my thought is, given the
19 cases that came up here that I've mentioned, I think the higher Court
20 has determined that when it comes to the tender amount itself,
21 substantial compliance is not enough.

22 All right, that takes us to the commercial reasonability or un-
23 reasonability, whichever way you want to look at that. Again, it's more
24 than just inadequacy of price by way of a percentage comparing the
25 market value to the amount paid and coming up with a percentage;

1 that's one factor. I think the other part of it is well-spelled out on page
2 seven of Mr. Hong's brief and it's in the bank's brief too, but I'm looking
3 at Mr. Hong's brief here where he says, there must be a nexus between
4 the act of unfairness and the inadequacy of price, where the act of
5 unfairness does something to affect the price. And, I agree. I didn't see
6 evidence in this case that counted for and brought about the inadequacy
7 of price issue and so I don't think that prong -- I think it's a two-prong
8 sort of test on commercial reasonability, un-reasonability, it -- that's not
9 met.

10 And, I've said in a lot of these cases, and I think it's true, that
11 in the HOA foreclosure realm, I mean, one of the reasons, of course,
12 that you can get a property that's worth hundreds of thousands of dollars
13 for 7 percent, or 10 percent, or sometimes even less than all that, is
14 because of the risk that people take. You know, whether it's listening to
15 the adventures of Eddie Haddad, or whether it's listening to the
16 adventures of Mr. Hardin, it's pretty clear to me that, you know, it's the
17 other adult casino. The stock market's one and going around bidding on
18 these places is another. If you want to be in the adult casino, there's
19 risk, just like in the stock market. I mean, you know, sometimes I think
20 it'd be easier just to go down and do red or black. At least it's over with
21 and you don't have to go through years with lawyers and trials and
22 tribulations and everything else.

23 But, I mean, I think it's the risk inherent in this that makes it
24 such that the low price is warranted. You know, I've had people --
25 because I'm a Judge, you know, you run around, you do stuff, I've had

1 people say to me, you know, I wish I'd have gotten into the HOA arena
2 and these people are getting all these properties for pennies on the
3 dollar. And I say, well, there would be some that would tell you, you
4 know, you don't exactly just get them for pennies on the dollar so easily.

5 Mr. Hong, you got this one for all the reasons that I've said --

6 MR. HONG: Okay.

7 THE COURT: -- and that means you can draft the order.

8 And, that's it.

9 MR. HONG: Thanks.

10 MR. GARNER: Okay.

11 MR. HONG: Thank you, Your Honor. And, couple of weeks
12 because I'm going to go off the transcript of today, if that's okay?

13 THE COURT: Yeah, whatever you need to do, it's --

14 MR. HONG: Okay.

15 THE COURT: -- you're going to draft the order and --

16 MR. HONG: Okay, right.

17 THE COURT: -- circulate it and all that, okay?

18 ///

19 ///

20 ///

21

22

23

24

25

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

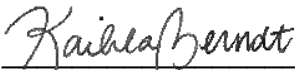
MR. HONG: Thank you, Judge.

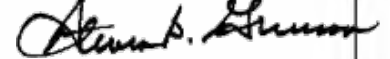
THE COURT: All right.

[Proceeding concluded at 11:49 a.m.]

* * * * *

ATTEST: I do hereby certify that I have truly and correctly transcribed the audio/video proceedings in the above-entitled case to the best of my ability.


Kaihla Berndt
Court Recorder/Transcriber



1 **FFCL**
JOSEPH Y. HONG, ESQ.
2 State Bar No. 005995
HONG & HONG LAW OFFICE
3 1980 FESTIVAL PLAZA DRIVE, SUITE 650
Las Vegas, Nevada 89135
4 Telephone No.: (702) 870-1777
Facsimile No.: (702) 870-0500
5 Email: Yosuphonglaw@gmail.com
Attorney for NV Eagles, LLC

6
7
8 **EIGHTH JUDICIAL DISTRICT COURT**

9 **CLARK COUNTY, NEVADA**

10
11 MELISSA LIEBERMAN, an individual, on
behalf of herself and all others similarly situated;

12 Plaintiff,

13 vs.

14 MADEIRA CANYON COMMUNITY
ASSOCIATION, *et al.*,

15 Defendants.

16 And related claims.
17

Case No.: A-13-685203-C

Dept. No.: XXXII

18 **FINDINGS OF FACTS, CONCLUSIONS OF LAW AND JUDGMENT**

19 This matter having come on for Bench Trial on January 14 and 15, 2020, and for the Court's
20 Decision hearing on February 5, 2020; the Court having considered the evidence; and good cause
21 appearing therefor, enters the following Findings of Facts, Conclusions of Law and Judgment.

22 **FINDINGS OF FACTS**

23 1. This case involves a real property commonly known as 2184 Pont National Drive,
24 Henderson, Nevada 89044, APN 190-20-311-033 ("Subject Property").
25

1 2. The Subject Property is governed by the Declaration of Covenants, Conditions and
2 Restrictions ("CC&Rs") of the Mediera Canyon Community Association *now known as* Madeira
3 Canyon Homeowners Association ("HOA"), which were recorded in the Clark County Recorder's
4 Office as Instrument No. 20050524-0002414.

5 3. On or about November 20, 2006, Melissa Lieberman ("Borrower") executed a
6 promissory note for \$511,576.00 ("Note") in favor of Pulte Mortgage, LLC.

7 4. The Note was secured by a deed of trust recorded in the Clark County Recorder's
8 Office as Instrument No. 20061127-0002922 ("DOT").

9 5. On or about September 14, 2011, the DOT was assigned to The Bank of New York
10 Mellon FKA The Bank of New York, as Trustee for the Certificate Holders of CWALT, Inc.,
11 Alternative Loan Trust 2006 J-8, Mortgage Pass-Through Certificates, Series 2006-J8 ("BNYM"),
12 via an Assignment of DOT recorded in the Clark County Recorder's Office as Instrument No.
13 20110919-0000030.

14 6. After the Borrower defaulted on her obligations to the HOA, the HOA retained
15 Nevada Association Services, Inc. ("NAS") to collect the delinquency.

16 7. On October 27, 2010, NAS, on behalf of the HOA, recorded a Notice of Delinquent
17 Assessment Lien in the Clark County Recorder's Office as Instrument No. 20101027-0002037.

18 8. On December 21, 2010, NAS, on behalf of the HOA, recorded a Notice of Default
19 and Election to Sell Under Homeowners Association Lien ("NOD") in the Clark County Recorder's
20 Office as Instrument No. 20101221-0000548.

21 9. After it received the NOD, Bank of America, N.A. ("BANA"), who serviced the loan
22 secured by the DOT and was the predecessor to BNYM, retained Miles, Bauer, Bergstrom &
23 Winters LLP ("Miles Bauer") to obtain information from the HOA as to the association lien and the
24 superpriority amount of same.

1 10. On February 22, 2011, Rock Jung, Esq. ("Jung"), an attorney for Miles Bauer, sent a
2 copy of its standard letter seeking to determine the nine-month super-priority lien amount (the
3 "Miles Bauer Letter") to NAS.

4 11. NAS responded on or about March 12, 2011, providing Jung an accounting ledger
5 showing the total amount the Borrower owed the HOA broken down by categories, including
6 amounts due for "monthly assessments." *See Joint Trial Exhibit 9, bates 134* (hereinafter "HOA
7 Ledger").

8 12. On or about April 1, 2011, Miles Bauer sent a check for \$486.00 to NAS enclosed
9 with a cover letter explaining that the check was equal to "9 months worth of delinquent
10 assessments" and intended to satisfy BANA's, as the predecessor to BNYM, "obligations to the
11 HOA as holder of the deed of trust against the Property." *See Joint Trial Exhibit 9, bates 137-139.*

12 13. However, Miles Bauer miscalculated the superpriority amount as the actual nine-
13 month superpriority amount was \$540.00. *See Recorder's Transcript of Hearing Re: Bench Trial-*
14 *Day 3 (Decision) Page 7, 14-16; see also Joint Trial Exhibit 9, bates 134; see also Joint Trial*
15 *Exhibit 11, bates 215.* Thus, the Miles Bauer check in the amount of \$486.00 did not satisfy the
16 actual superpriority amount of \$540.00. *See Recorder's Transcript of Hearing Re: Bench Trial-*
17 *Day 3 (Decision) Page 8, 13-15; see also Joint Trial Exhibit 9, bates 134; see also Joint Trial*
18 *Exhibit 11, bates 215.*

19 14. Thereafter, neither Miles Bauer nor BANA nor BNYM did anything to satisfy the
20 superpriority portion of the HOA lien, and on April 1, 2013, NAS recorded a Notice of Foreclosure
21 Sale in the Clark County Recorder's Office.

22 15. On June 7, 2013, NAS conducted the foreclosure sale wherein Underwood Partners,
23 LLC ("Underwood"), as the highest bidder in the amount of \$30,000.00, purchased the Subject
24 Property.

25 16. Underwood then conveyed its interest in the Subject Property to NV Eagles.

17. There was no valid tender of the superpriority portion of the HOA lien in the amount of \$540.00 by BANA, Miles Bauer, BNYM or any party prior to the HOA foreclosure sale conducted on June 7, 2013.

18. There was no evidence of any kind of fraud, unfairness or oppression that accounted for and/or brought about the purchase price of the Subject Property at the foreclosure sale and/or affecting the foreclosure sale of the Subject Property.

19. Furthermore, notwithstanding the fact that the Miles Bauer check was for an amount less than the superpriority amount, BANA and/or BNYM had adequate time and notice to correct this error prior to the foreclosure sale. BANA and/or BNYM did nothing.

CONCLUSIONS OF LAW

1. As confirmed by the Nevada Supreme Court in its *SFR* Decision, a foreclosure sale that was conducted pursuant to NRS Chapter 116 extinguished BNYM and/or its predecessor's deed of trust encumbering the Subject Property as a matter of Nevada law.

2. The Nevada Supreme Court in its *SFR* and *Shadow Wood* Decisions held and confirmed that the recitals as contained in the Foreclosure Deed serve as conclusive proof that the statutory requirements have been complied with as to the notice provisions of NRS 116.31162 through 116.31168, which concern the occurrence of default, notice, and publication of the foreclosure sale. *See SFR* at 411-412.

3. Therefore, the conclusiveness of the recitals as contained in the Foreclosure Deed can only be challenged via post-sale equitable claims supported by a finding of unfairness of the sale. *See Shadow Wood* at 1110-1112.

4. The Nevada Supreme Court in its *PNC* Order in the case of *PNC Bank National Association v. Saticoy Bay LLC Series 9320 MT. Cash Ave. UT 103*, Nevada Supreme Court case no. 69595 (Nev. May 25, 2017 (unpublished Order of Affirmance)) held that the amounts as stated in

1 the pre-sale notices constituted prima facie evidence that a HOA was foreclosing on its
2 superpriority lien comprised of monthly assessments pursuant to NRS Chapter 116.

3 5. In *Bank of America, N.A. v. SFR Investments Pool 1, LLC*, 134 Nev. Adv. Op. 72,
4 427 P.3d 113 (Nev. 2018) (“*Diamond Spur*”), the Nevada Supreme Court expressly held that a
5 “[v]alid tender requires payment in full.” *Id.*

6 6. Under NRS 116.31162(b), the superpriority portion of the Association’s lien is
7 comprised of nine months of common assessments and charges for nuisance-abatement and
8 maintenance under NRS 116.310312. In this case, the evidence absolutely and conclusively
9 confirmed that the superpriority portion of the HOA lien was in the amount of \$540.00.

10 7. The Nevada Supreme Court, in *Diamond Spur* established that a “lien may be lost by
11 ...payment or tender of the proper amount of the debt secured by the lien.” *Id.* Additionally, the
12 Nevada Supreme Court in *Diamond Spur* held that a “[v]alid tender requires payment in full.” *Id.*
13 Furthermore, as recently as January 23, 2020, the Nevada Supreme Court confirmed its holding in
14 *Diamond Spur* in its unpublished Order in *Nationstar v. 2016 Marathon Keys Trust*, case # 75967
15 (unpublished Order, January 23, 2020) (“*Marathon*”), that again confirmed that “[v]alid tender
16 requires payment in full.” *Id.*

17 8. In Nevada, “[t]he burden of demonstrating that the delinquency was cured presale,
18 rendering the sale void, [is] on the party challenging the foreclosure...” *Resources Group, LLC v.*
19 *Nevada Association Services, Inc.*, 437 P.3d 154, 156 (Nev. 2019) (“*Resources Group*”). Further,
20 *Resources Group* established that the party contesting the validity of the HOA’s foreclosure of its
21 superpriority lien bears the burden of demonstrating that it tendered its “delinquency-curing check,”
22 and whether it met the burden by proving that it “paid the delinquency amount in full prior to the
23 sale.” *Id.*, 437 P.3d at 159.

24 9. Here, BNYM failed to carry its burden as the check delivered to NAS by Miles
25 Bauer did not satisfy the superpriority amount of the HOA lien. Thus, under Nevada law, the tender

1 was invalid and insufficient to cure the superpriority portion of the HOA lien. *See Diamond Spur,*
2 *Resources Group and Marathon.*

3 10. The Nevada Supreme Court in the case of *Nationstar Mortgage, LLC. v. Saticoy Bay*
4 *LLC Series 2227 Shadow Canyon*, 133 Nev. Adv. Op. 91 (November 22, 2017), held that the
5 commercial reasonableness standard, which derives from Article 9 of the Uniform Commercial
6 Code, has no applicability in the context of an HOA foreclosure involving the sale of real property.
7 The Nevada Supreme Court, therefore, confirmed its holding in *Shadow Wood* as to the long-
8 standing rule that “inadequacy of price, however, gross, is not in itself a sufficient ground for setting
9 aside a trustee’s sale” absent additional “proof of some element of fraud, unfairness, or oppression
10 as accounts for and brings about the inadequacy of price.” *Shadow Wood* at 1111 (quoting *Golden*
11 *v. Tomiyasu*, 79 Nev. 503, 514, 387 P.2d 989, 995 (1963).

12 11. The evidence provided by BNYM at trial was insufficient to establish that the
13 foreclosure sale of the property was commercially unreasonable under *Golden v. Tomiyasu*, 79 Nev.
14 503, 387 P.2d 989 (1963), which requires some proof of some element of fraud, unfairness or
15 oppression as accounts for/brings about a grossly inadequate price. Nevada law does not permit a
16 Court to invalidate a sale solely on the basis of price. Thus, the HOA foreclosure sale of the Subject
17 Property was commercially reasonable as a matter of law. BNYM provided no evidence of any
18 kind to show a nexus between any alleged act of fraud, unfairness or oppression that accounted
19 for/brought about the sale price of the Subject Property and/or affected the foreclosure sale.

20 **THEREFORE, PURSUANT TO THE ABOVE FINDINGS OF FACT AND**
21 **CONCLUSIONS OF LAW, IT IS HEREBY ORDERED, ADJUDGED AND DECREED** that
22 the deed of trust and any assignments thereof, as liens on the Subject Property are hereby cancelled
23 and without legal force or effect, and do not convey any right, title or interest in and to the Subject
24 Property to BNYM and/or its predecessors in interest and/or its assignees.

1 **IT IS FURTHER HEREBY ORDERED, ADJUDGED AND DECREED** that BNYM
2 and/or its predecessors in interest and/or assignees do not have any estate, right, title, lien or interest
3 in or to the Subject Property or any part of the Subject Property.

4 **IT IS FURTHER HEREBY ORDERED, ADJUDGED AND DECREED** that there is no
5 just reason for delay of entry of final judgment and final judgment is so entered pursuant to Rule 54
6 of the Nevada Rules of Civil Procedure.

7 DONE and DATED this 30th day of April, 2020.

8 

9 _____
10 DISTRICT COURT JUDGE
11 ROB BARE

HGL

11 Respectfully submitted by:

12 HONG & HONG LAW OFFICE

13 /s/ Joseph Y. Hong

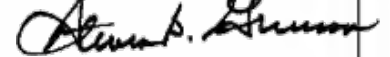
14 JOSEPH Y. HONG, ESQ.

15 State Bar No. 005995

16 1980 Festival Plaza Drive, Suite 650

Las Vegas, Nevada 89135

Attorney for NV Eagles, LLC



1 **NEFF**
JOSEPH Y. HONG, ESQ.
2 State Bar No. 005995
HONG & HONG LAW OFFICE
3 1980 FESTIVAL PLAZA DRIVE, SUITE 650
Las Vegas, Nevada 89135
4 Telephone No.: (702) 870-1777
Facsimile No.: (702) 870-0500
Email: Yosuphonglaw@gmail.com
5 Attorney for NV Eagles, LLC

6
7
8 **EIGHTH JUDICIAL DISTRICT COURT**
9 **CLARK COUNTY, NEVADA**

10
11 MELISSA LIEBERMAN, an individual, on
behalf of herself and all others similarly situated;

12 Plaintiff,

13 vs.

14 MADEIRA CANYON COMMUNITY
ASSOCIATION, *et al.*,

15 Defendants.

16 And related claims.
17

Case No.: A-13-685203-C

Dept. No.: XXXII

18 **NOTICE OF ENTRY OF FINDINGS OF FACTS,**
19 **CONCLUSIONS OF LAW AND JUDGMENT**

20 TO: ALL PARTIES AND THEIR COUNSEL OF RECORD:

21 ///

22 ///

23 ///

24 ///

25 ///

YOU, AND EACH OF YOU, WILL PLEASE TAKE NOTICE that FINDINGS OF FACTS, CONCLUSIONS OF LAW AND JUDGMENT was entered in the above-entitled matter, and filed on the 30th day of April, 2020, a copy of which is attached hereto.

DATED this 30th day of April, 2020.

HONG & HONG LAW OFFICE

/s/ Joseph Y. Hong

JOSEPH Y. HONG, ESQ.

State Bar No. 005995

1980 Festival Plaza Drive, Suite 650

Las Vegas, Nevada 89135

Attorney for NV Eagles, LLC

CERTIFICATE OF ELECTRONIC SERVICE

Pursuant to NRCP 5(b)(2)(D), I certify that I am an employee of Joseph Y. Hong, Esq., and that on this 30th day of April, 2020, I served a true and correct copy of the foregoing **NOTICE OF ENTRY OF FINDINGS OF FACTS, CONCLUSIONS OF LAW AND JUDGMENT** by electronic transmission through the Eighth Judicial District Court EFP system (Odyssey eFileNV) pursuant to NEFCR 9 upon each party in this case who is registered as an electronic case filing user with the Clerk.

By s/ Debra L. Batesel

An employee of Joseph Y. Hong, Esq.



1 **FFCL**
2 **JOSEPH Y. HONG, ESQ.**
3 State Bar No. 005995
4 **HONG & HONG LAW OFFICE**
5 1980 FESTIVAL PLAZA DRIVE, SUITE 650
6 Las Vegas, Nevada 89135
7 Telephone No.: (702) 870-1777
8 Facsimile No.: (702) 870-0500
9 Email: Yosuphonglaw@gmail.com
10 *Attorney for NV Eagles, LLC*

11
12
13
14 **EIGHTH JUDICIAL DISTRICT COURT**

15 **CLARK COUNTY, NEVADA**

16 **MELISSA LIEBERMAN, an individual, on**
17 **behalf of herself and all others similarly situated;**

18 **Plaintiff,**

19 **vs.**

20 **MADEIRA CANYON COMMUNITY**
21 **ASSOCIATION, et al.,**

22 **Defendants.**

Case No.: A-13-685203-C

Dept. No.: XXXII

23 **And related claims.**

24 **FINDINGS OF FACTS, CONCLUSIONS OF LAW AND JUDGMENT**

25 This matter having come on for Bench Trial on January 14 and 15, 2020, and for the Court's
Decision hearing on February 5, 2020; the Court having considered the evidence; and good cause
appearing therefor, enters the following Findings of Facts, Conclusions of Law and Judgment.

FINDINGS OF FACTS

1. This case involves a real property commonly known as 2184 Pont National Drive,
Henderson, Nevada 89044, APN 190-20-311-033 ("Subject Property").

1 2. The Subject Property is governed by the Declaration of Covenants, Conditions and
2 Restrictions ("CC&Rs") of the Mediera Canyon Community Association *now known as Madeira*
3 Canyon Homeowners Association ("HOA"), which were recorded in the Clark County Recorder's
4 Office as Instrument No. 20050524-0002414.

5 3. On or about November 20, 2006, Melissa Lieberman ("Borrower") executed a
6 promissory note for \$511,576.00 ("Note") in favor of Pulte Mortgage, LLC.

7 4. The Note was secured by a deed of trust recorded in the Clark County Recorder's
8 Office as Instrument No. 20061127-0002922 ("DOT").

9 5. On or about September 14, 2011, the DOT was assigned to The Bank of New York
10 Mellon FKA The Bank of New York, as Trustee for the Certificate Holders of CWALT, Inc.,
11 Alternative Loan Trust 2006 J-8, Mortgage Pass-Through Certificates, Series 2006-J8 ("BNYM"),
12 via an Assignment of DOT recorded in the Clark County Recorder's Office as Instrument No.
13 20110919-0000030.

14 6. After the Borrower defaulted on her obligations to the HOA, the HOA retained
15 Nevada Association Services, Inc. ("NAS") to collect the delinquency.

16 7. On October 27, 2010, NAS, on behalf of the HOA, recorded a Notice of Delinquent
17 Assessment Lien in the Clark County Recorder's Office as Instrument No. 20101027-0002037.

18 8. On December 21, 2010, NAS, on behalf of the HOA, recorded a Notice of Default
19 and Election to Sell Under Homeowners Association Lien ("NOD") in the Clark County Recorder's
20 Office as Instrument No. 20101221-0000548.

21 9. After it received the NOD, Bank of America, N.A. ("BANA"), who serviced the loan
22 secured by the DOT and was the predecessor to BNYM, retained Miles, Bauer, Bergstrom &
23 Winters LLP ("Miles Bauer") to obtain information from the HOA as to the association lien and the
24 superpriority amount of same.

1 10. On February 22, 2011, Rock Jung, Esq. ("Jung"), an attorney for Miles Bauer, sent a
2 copy of its standard letter seeking to determine the nine-month super-priority lien amount (the
3 "Miles Bauer Letter") to NAS.

4 11. NAS responded on or about March 12, 2011, providing Jung an accounting ledger
5 showing the total amount the Borrower owed the HOA broken down by categories, including
6 amounts due for "monthly assessments." *See Joint Trial Exhibit 9, bates 134* (hereinafter "HOA
7 Ledger").

8 12. On or about April 1, 2011, Miles Bauer sent a check for \$486.00 to NAS enclosed
9 with a cover letter explaining that the check was equal to "9 months worth of delinquent
10 assessments" and intended to satisfy BANA's, as the predecessor to BNYM, "obligations to the
11 HOA as holder of the deed of trust against the Property." *See Joint Trial Exhibit 9, bates 137-139.*

12 13. However, Miles Bauer miscalculated the superpriority amount as the actual nine-
13 month superpriority amount was \$540.00. *See Recorder's Transcript of Hearing Re: Bench Trial-*
14 *Day 3 (Decision) Page 7, 14-16; see also Joint Trial Exhibit 9, bates 134; see also Joint Trial*
15 *Exhibit 11, bates 215.* Thus, the Miles Bauer check in the amount of \$486.00 did not satisfy the
16 actual superpriority amount of \$540.00. *See Recorder's Transcript of Hearing Re: Bench Trial-*
17 *Day 3 (Decision) Page 8, 13-15; see also Joint Trial Exhibit 9, bates 134; see also Joint Trial*
18 *Exhibit 11, bates 215.*

19 14. Thereafter, neither Miles Bauer nor BANA nor BNYM did anything to satisfy the
20 superpriority portion of the HOA lien, and on April 1, 2013, NAS recorded a Notice of Foreclosure
21 Sale in the Clark County Recorder's Office.

22 15. On June 7, 2013, NAS conducted the foreclosure sale wherein Underwood Partners,
23 LLC ("Underwood"), as the highest bidder in the amount of \$30,000.00, purchased the Subject
24 Property.

25 16. Underwood then conveyed its interest in the Subject Property to NV Eagles.

1 17. There was no valid tender of the superpriority portion of the HOA lien in the amount
2 of \$540.00 by BANA, Miles Bauer, BNYM or any party prior to the HOA foreclosure sale
3 conducted on June 7, 2013.

4 18. There was no evidence of any kind of fraud, unfairness or oppression that accounted
5 for and/or brought about the purchase price of the Subject Property at the foreclosure sale and/or
6 affecting the foreclosure sale of the Subject Property.

7 19. Furthermore, notwithstanding the fact that the Miles Bauer check was for an amount
8 less than the superpriority amount, BANA and/or BNYM had adequate time and notice to correct
9 this error prior to the foreclosure sale. BANA and/or BNYM did nothing.

10 CONCLUSIONS OF LAW

11 1. As confirmed by the Nevada Supreme Court in its *SFR* Decision, a foreclosure sale
12 that was conducted pursuant to NRS Chapter 116 extinguished BNYM and/or its predecessor's deed
13 of trust encumbering the Subject Property as a matter of Nevada law.

14 2. The Nevada Supreme Court in its *SFR* and *Shadow Wood* Decisions held and
15 confirmed that the recitals as contained in the Foreclosure Deed serve as conclusive proof that the
16 statutory requirements have been complied with as to the notice provisions of NRS 116.31162
17 through 116.31168, which concern the occurrence of default, notice, and publication of the
18 foreclosure sale. *See SFR* at 411-412.

19 3. Therefore, the conclusiveness of the recitals as contained in the Foreclosure Deed
20 can only be challenged via post-sale equitable claims supported by a finding of unfairness of the
21 sale. *See Shadow Wood* at 1110-1112.

22 4. The Nevada Supreme Court in its *PNC* Order in the case of *PNC Bank National*
23 *Association v. Saticoy Bay LLC Series 9320 MT. Cash Ave. UT 103*, Nevada Supreme Court case
24 no. 69595 (Nev. May 25, 2017 (unpublished Order of Affirmance) held that the amounts as stated in
25

1 the pre-sale notices constituted prima facie evidence that a HOA was foreclosing on its
2 superpriority lien comprised of monthly assessments pursuant to NRS Chapter 116.

3 5. In *Bank of America, N.A. v. SFR Investments Pool 1, LLC*, 134 Nev. Adv. Op. 72,
4 427 P.3d 113 (Nev. 2018) (“*Diamond Spur*”), the Nevada Supreme Court expressly held that a
5 “[v]alid tender requires payment in full.” *Id.*

6 6. Under NRS 116.31162(b), the superpriority portion of the Association’s lien is
7 comprised of nine months of common assessments and charges for nuisance-abatement and
8 maintenance under NRS 116.310312. In this case, the evidence absolutely and conclusively
9 confirmed that the superpriority portion of the HOA lien was in the amount of \$540.00.

10 7. The Nevada Supreme Court, in *Diamond Spur* established that a “lien may be lost by
11 ...payment or tender of the proper amount of the debt secured by the lien.” *Id.* Additionally, the
12 Nevada Supreme Court in *Diamond Spur* held that a “[v]alid tender requires payment in full.” *Id.*
13 Furthermore, as recently as January 23, 2020, the Nevada Supreme Court confirmed its holding in
14 *Diamond Spur* in its unpublished Order in *Nationstar v. 2016 Marathon Keys Trust*, case # 75967
15 (unpublished Order, January 23, 2020) (“*Marathon*”), that again confirmed that “[v]alid tender
16 requires payment in full.” *Id.*

17 8. In Nevada, “[t]he burden of demonstrating that the delinquency was cured presale,
18 rendering the sale void, [is] on the party challenging the foreclosure...” *Resources Group, LLC v.*
19 *Nevada Association Services, Inc.*, 437 P.3d 154, 156 (Nev. 2019) (“*Resources Group*”). Further,
20 *Resources Group* established that the party contesting the validity of the HOA’s foreclosure of its
21 superpriority lien bears the burden of demonstrating that it tendered its “delinquency-curing check,”
22 and whether it met the burden by proving that it “paid the delinquency amount in full prior to the
23 sale.” *Id.*, 437 P.3d at 159.

24 9. Here, BNYM failed to carry its burden as the check delivered to NAS by Miles
25 Bauer did not satisfy the superpriority amount of the HOA lien. Thus, under Nevada law, the tender

1 was invalid and insufficient to cure the superpriority portion of the HOA lien. *See Diamond Spur,*
2 *Resources Group and Marathon.*

3 10. The Nevada Supreme Court in the case of *Nationstar Mortgage, LLC v. Saticoy Bay*
4 *LLC Series 2227 Shadow Canyon*, 133 Nev. Adv. Op. 91 (November 22, 2017), held that the
5 commercial reasonableness standard, which derives from Article 9 of the Uniform Commercial
6 Code, has no applicability in the context of an HOA foreclosure involving the sale of real property.
7 The Nevada Supreme Court, therefore, confirmed its holding in *Shadow Wood* as to the long-
8 standing rule that “inadequacy of price, however, gross, is not in itself a sufficient ground for setting
9 aside a trustee’s sale” absent additional “proof of some element of fraud, unfairness, or oppression
10 as accounts for and brings about the inadequacy of price.” *Shadow Wood* at 1111 (quoting *Golden*
11 *v. Tomiyasu*, 79 Nev. 503, 514, 387 P.2d 989, 995 (1963).

12 11. The evidence provided by BNYM at trial was insufficient to establish that the
13 foreclosure sale of the property was commercially unreasonable under *Golden v. Tomiyasu*, 79 Nev.
14 503, 387 P.2d 989 (1963), which requires some proof of some element of fraud, unfairness or
15 oppression as accounts for/brings about a grossly inadequate price. Nevada law does not permit a
16 Court to invalidate a sale solely on the basis of price. Thus, the HOA foreclosure sale of the Subject
17 Property was commercially reasonable as a matter of law. BNYM provided no evidence of any
18 kind to show a nexus between any alleged act of fraud, unfairness or oppression that accounted
19 for/brought about the sale price of the Subject Property and/or affected the foreclosure sale.

20 **THEREFORE, PURSUANT TO THE ABOVE FINDINGS OF FACT AND**
21 **CONCLUSIONS OF LAW, IT IS HEREBY ORDERED, ADJUDGED AND DECREED** that
22 the deed of trust and any assignments thereof, as liens on the Subject Property are hereby cancelled
23 and without legal force or effect, and do not convey any right, title or interest in and to the Subject
24 Property to BNYM and/or its predecessors in interest and/or its assignees.

1 **IT IS FURTHER HEREBY ORDERED, ADJUDGED AND DECREED** that BNYM
2 and/or its predecessors in interest and/or assignees do not have any estate, right, title, lien or interest
3 in or to the Subject Property or any part of the Subject Property.

4 **IT IS FURTHER HEREBY ORDERED, ADJUDGED AND DECREED** that there is no
5 just reason for delay of entry of final judgment and final judgment is so entered pursuant to Rule 54
6 of the Nevada Rules of Civil Procedure.

7 DONE and DATED this 30th day of April, 2020.

8
9 

10 DISTRICT COURT JUDGE
11 ROB BARE

HGL

12 Respectfully submitted by:

13 HONG & HONG LAW OFFICE

14 /s/ Joseph Y. Hong

15 JOSEPH Y. HONG, ESQ.

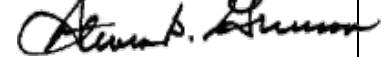
16 State Bar No. 005995

17 1980 Festival Plaza Drive, Suite 650

18 Las Vegas, Nevada 89135

19 Attorney for NV Eagles, LLC
20
21
22
23
24
25

Electronically Filed
5/27/2020 11:14 AM
Steven D. Grierson
CLERK OF THE COURT



Electronically Filed
May 28 2020 02:58 p.m.
Elizabeth A. Brown
Clerk of Supreme Court

NOAS

DARREN T. BRENNER, ESQ.

Nevada Bar No. 8386

JAMIE K. COMBS, ESQ.

Nevada Bar No. 13088

AKERMAN LLP

1635 Village Center Circle, Suite 200

Las Vegas, Nevada 89134

Telephone: (702) 634-5000

Facsimile: (702) 380-8572

Email: darren.brenner@akerman.com

Email: jamie.combs@akerman.com

*Attorneys for Bank of America, N.A. and The Bank of
New York Mellon FKA The Bank of New York, as
Trustee for the Certificateholders of CWALT, Inc.,
Alternative Loan Trust 2006 J-8, Mortgage Pass-
Through Certificates, Series 2006-J8*

DISTRICT COURT

CLARK COUNTY, NEVADA

MELISSA LIEBERMAN, an individual, on
behalf of itself and all others similarly
situated;

Plaintiff,

v.

MADEIRA CANYON HOMEOWNERS'
ASSOCIATION, a Nevada homeowners
association, NEVADA ASSOCIATION
SERVICES, INC., a Nevada corporation, BANK
OF AMERICA, N.A., a federal savings bank,
RESURGENT CAPITAL SERVICES, LP, a
national corporation, UNDERWOOD
PARTNERS, LLC, an unknown business entity,
and DOES 1 through 10, inclusive; ROE
CORPORATIONS 1 through 10, inclusive,

Defendants.

Case No.: A-13-685203-C

Dept. No.: XXXII

Consolidated with: A-13-690944-C

**BANK OF AMERICA AND THE BANK
OF NEW YORK MELLON, AS
TRUSTEE'S NOTICE OF APPEAL**

AKERMAN LLP

1635 VILLAGE CENTER CIRCLE, SUITE 200
LAS VEGAS, NEVADA 89134
TEL.: (702) 634-5000 – FAX: (702) 380-8572

1 Notice is hereby given that The Bank of New York Mellon FKA The Bank of New York, as
2 Trustee for the Certificateholders of CWALT, Inc., Alternative Loan Trust 2006 J-8, Mortgage Pass-
3 Through Certificates, Series 2006-J8 and Bank of America, N.A. appeal to the Nevada Supreme Court
4 from this Court's (1) findings of fact and conclusions of law and judgment entered on April 30, 2020,
5 for which a notice of entry was entered on the same day; and (2) all interlocutory orders
6 incorporated therein.

7 DATED this 27th day of May, 2020.

8 **AKERMAN LLP**

9 /s/Jamie K. Combs

10 DARREN T. BRENNER, ESQ.

Nevada Bar No. 8386

JAMIE K. COMBS, ESQ.

Nevada Bar No. 13088

1635 Village Center Circle, Suite 200

Las Vegas, Nevada 89134

11 *Attorneys for Bank of America, N.A. and The Bank of*
12 *New York Mellon FKA The Bank of New York, as Trustee*
13 *for the Certificateholders of CWALT, Inc., Alternative*
14 *Loan Trust 2006 J-8, Mortgage Pass-Through*
15 *Certificates, Series 2006-J8*

I HEREBY CERTIFY that I am an employee of Akerman LLP, and that on this 27th day of May, 2020 and pursuant to NRCP 5, I caused to be served a true and correct copy of the foregoing **BANK OF AMERICA AND THE BANK OF NEW YORK MELLON, AS TRUSTEE'S NOTICE OF APPEAL**, in the following manner:

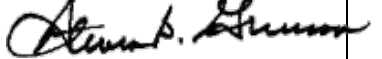
(ELECTRONIC SERVICE) Pursuant to Administrative Order 14-2, the above-referenced document was electronically filed on the date hereof and served through the Notice of Electronic Filing automatically generated by the Court's facilities to those parties listed on the Court's Master Service List.

Gayle Angulo gangulo@gordonrees.com
Marie Ogella mogella@gordonrees.com
Robert Larsen rlarsen@gordonrees.com

Debbie Batesel dbhonglaw@hotmail.com
Joseph Y. Hong, Esq. yosuphonglaw@gmail.com

I declare that I am employed in the office of a member of the bar of this Court at whose discretion the service was made.

An employee of AKERMAN LLP



ASTA

DARREN T. BRENNER, ESQ.

Nevada Bar No. 8386

JAMIE K. COMBS, ESQ.

Nevada Bar No. 13088

AKERMAN LLP

1635 Village Center Circle, Suite 200

Las Vegas, Nevada 89134

Telephone: (702) 634-5000

Facsimile: (702) 380-8572

Email: darren.brenner@akerman.com

Email: jamie.combs@akerman.com

*Attorneys for Bank of America, N.A. and The Bank of
New York Mellon FKA The Bank of New York, as
Trustee for the Certificateholders of CWALT, Inc.,
Alternative Loan Trust 2006 J-8, Mortgage Pass-
Through Certificates, Series 2006-J8*

DISTRICT COURT

CLARK COUNTY, NEVADA

MELISSA LIEBERMAN, an individual, on
behalf of itself and all others similarly
situated;

Plaintiff,

v.

MADEIRA CANYON HOMEOWNERS'
ASSOCIATION, a Nevada homeowners
association, NEVADA ASSOCIATION
SERVICES, INC., a Nevada corporation, BANK
OF AMERICA, N.A., a federal savings bank,
RESURGENT CAPITAL SERVICES, LP, a
national corporation, UNDERWOOD
PARTNERS, LLC, an unknown business entity,
and DOES 1 through 10, inclusive; ROE
CORPORATIONS 1 through 10, inclusive,

Defendants.

Case No.: A-13-685203-C

Dept. No.: XXXII

Consolidated with: A-13-690944-C

**BANK OF AMERICA AND THE BANK
OF NEW YORK MELLON, AS
TRUSTEE'S CASE APPEAL
STATEMENT**

The Bank of New York Mellon FKA The Bank of New York, as Trustee for the
Certificateholders of CWALT, Inc., Alternative Loan Trust 2006 J-8, Mortgage Pass-Through
Certificates, Series 2006-J8 (**BoNYM**) and Bank of America, N.A. (**BANA**) (collectively **appellants**)
submit their case appeal statement pursuant to NRAP 3(f)(3).

...

...

1 1. The appellants filing this case appeal statement are The Bank of New York Mellon
2 FKA The Bank of New York, as Trustee for the Certificateholders of CWALT, Inc., Alternative Loan
3 Trust 2006 J-8, Mortgage Pass-Through Certificates, Series 2006-J8 and Bank of America, N.A..

4 2. The orders appealed are Judge Bare's (1) findings of fact and conclusions of law and
5 judgment entered on April 30, 2020, for which a notice of entry was entered on the same day; and (2)
6 all interlocutory orders incorporated therein.

7 3. Counsel for appellants are Darren T. Brenner, Esq. and Jamie K. Combs, Esq. of
8 AKERMAN LLP, 1635 Village Center Circle, Suite 200, Las Vegas, Nevada 89134.

9 4. Trial counsel for respondent NV Eagles LLC is Joseph Y. Hong, Esq. of HONG & HONG
10 LAW OFFICE, 1980 Festival Plaza Drive, Las Vegas, Nevada 89135. Appellants are not aware whether
11 trial counsel for respondent will also act as its appellate counsel.

12 5. Counsel for appellants are licensed to practice in Nevada. Trial counsel for respondent
13 is licensed to practice law in Nevada.

14 6. Appellants are represented by retained counsel in the district court.

15 7. Appellants are represented by retained counsel on appeal.

16 8. Appellants were not granted leave to proceed *in forma pauperis* by the district court.

17 9. The date proceedings commenced in the district court was June 16, 2013.

18 10. In this consolidated action, respondent asserted quiet title and cancellation of
19 instruments claims against respondents, contending that it owns property located at 2184 Pont National
20 Drive, Henderson, Nevada 89044 (**property**), free and clear of BoNYM's deed of trust after
21 respondent's predecessor-in-interest, Underwood Partners, LLC, purchased the property at a
22 foreclosure sale conducted by Nevada Association Services, Inc. (**NAS**) on behalf of Madeira Canyon
23 Homeowners Association (the **HOA**). BoNYM asserted quiet title and declaratory relief cross-claims
24 against respondent, contending the deed of trust survived because BANA's counsel at Miles, Bauer,
25 Bergstrom & Winters, LLP tendered payment for what it calculated to be the superpriority amount of
26 the HOA's lien, even though it knew NAS would reject the tender, before NAS's foreclosure sale.
27 Respondent never answered BoNYM's cross-claims. Following a bench trial, the district court entered
28

1 judgment, certified as final under NRCP 54(b), in respondent's favor, holding respondent took title to
2 the property free and clear of BoNYM's deed of trust.

3 11. This case has not been the subject of a previous appeal.

4 12. This appeal does not involve child custody or visitation.

5 13. Appellants are willing to discuss settlement with respondent.

6 DATED this 27th day of May, 2020.

7 **AKERMAN LLP**

8
9 /s/ Jamie K. Combs

10 DARREN T. BRENNER, ESQ.

11 Nevada Bar No. 8386

12 JAMIE K. COMBS, ESQ.

13 Nevada Bar No. 13088

14 1635 Village Center Circle, Suite 200

15 Las Vegas, Nevada 89134

16
17 *Attorneys for Bank of America, N.A. and The Bank of*
18 *New York Mellon FKA The Bank of New York, as Trustee*
19 *for the Certificateholders of CWALT, Inc., Alternative*
20 *Loan Trust 2006 J-8, Mortgage Pass-Through*
21 *Certificates, Series 2006-J8*
22
23
24
25
26
27
28

CERTIFICATE OF SERVICE

I HEREBY CERTIFY that I am an employee of Akerman LLP, and that on this 27th day of May, 2020 and pursuant to NRCP 5, I caused to be served a true and correct copy of the foregoing **BANK OF AMERICA AND THE BANK OF NEW YORK MELLON, AS TRUSTEE'S CASE APPEAL STATEMENT**, in the following manner:

(ELECTRONIC SERVICE) Pursuant to Administrative Order 14-2, the above-referenced document was electronically filed on the date hereof and served through the Notice of Electronic Filing automatically generated by the Court's facilities to those parties listed on the Court's Master Service List.

Gordon & Rees, LLP

Gayle Angulo	gangulo@gordonrees.com
Marie Ogella	mogella@gordonrees.com
Robert Larsen	rlarsen@gordonrees.com

Hong & Hong, APLC

Debbie Batesel	dbhonglaw@hotmail.com
Joseph Y. Hong, Esq	yosuphonglaw@gmail.com

I declare that I am employed in the office of a member of the bar of this Court at whose discretion the service was made.

/s/ Patricia Larsen

An employee of AKERMAN LLP